

Wakū Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

**Wakꜰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	54
ÛRU'	87
ISAAN	142
INKUPÛ'PÛ	180
RON	230
1 KOREN	252
2 KOREN	271
KARE'SIYA	284
E'PE'SAS	291
PIRI'PAI	298
KORO'SE	304
1 TESARONI'KA	309
2 TESARONI'KA	314
1 TEMU'TI	317
2 TEMU'TI	323
TAI'TAS	328
PAIRIMAN	331
IPURU	333
ISENS	349
1 PI'TA	355
2 PI'TA	361
1 ISAAN	365
2 ISAAN	371
3 ISAAN	372
ISUTÛ	373
ISENPOIKASA'	375

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu N_umenuka'p_u Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu N_umenuka'p_u esi wak_u itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' r_u'p_u, pika'tinin pe, p_use ri esi Papa uya t_umunki am_u' auro'ka'p_u Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe t_uuya tukai' isauro'sa' r_u'p_u a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wak_u itekare esi, Esuwer_u am_u' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'p_u, uko'mam_u'p_u na'ne' r_u'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'p_u pi', iyepa'taisima'p_u, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'p_u i'tupit_u pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon am_u' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'p_u Kiyarari po ri.

Miri t_upo, Sises uti'p_u Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u ton, Sises uko'manto' u'mat_u winik_ui', kurusu' pona ipokapit_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pokon pe ri.

Seri wak_u itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesei Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya am_urasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) W_u' ponsi'ki inekama'p_u itekare, e'nito' eseru, t_uku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' t_uutisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u iya r_u'p_u to' ennoko t_uuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe pantom_u ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitor_u pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises K_urai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'p_u (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'p_u (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'p_u miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit_u'p_u (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'p_u (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'mat_u Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iya si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'm_u'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapit_u (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi' (Eru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesei'p_u, E_ura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesei'p_u.

² E_ura'an esi'p_u Aisi' k_uip_un_u pe,

Aisi' esi'p_u Seko' k_uip_un_u pe,

Seko' esi'p_u Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non k_uip_un_u pe,

³ Isuta esi'p_u Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon k_uip_un_u pe, Temar_u esi'p_u na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'p_u Esuran k_uip_un_u pe,

Esuran esi'p_u Ran k_uip_un_u pe,

⁴ Ran esi'p_u Aminatapu k_uip_un_u pe,

Aminatapu esi'p_u Naisan k_uip_un_u pe,

Naisan esi'p_u Sar_uman k_uip_un_u pe,

⁵ Sar_uman esi'p_u Powas k_uip_un_u pe, Reyapu esi'p_u na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'p_u Ope' k_uip_un_u pe, Ru' esi'p_u na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pɛ Ise'si kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pɛ miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɛipɛnɛ pe.

Tepi' esi'pɛ Saraman kɛipɛnɛ pe, Iuraya no'pɛ ru'pɛ esi'pɛ na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pɛ Reyopowan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Reyopowan esi'pɛ Apaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaya esi'pɛ Esa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pɛ Iseyosapa' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pɛ Iseyoran kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iseyoran esi'pɛ Usaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pɛ Iso'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iso'tan esi'pɛ Eyas kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eyas esi'pɛ Esi'kaya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pɛ Mana'sa kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pɛ Eman kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eman esi'pɛ Iso'saya kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pɛ Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kɛipɛnɛ pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pɛ Siya'tiyerɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Siya'tiyerɛ esi'pɛ Userupaperɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹³ Userupaperɛ esi'pɛ Apaiyutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Apaiyutɛ esi'pɛ Iraiya'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pɛ Esorɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁴ Esorɛ esi'pɛ Isato' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Isato' esi'pɛ A'kin kɛipɛnɛ pe,

A'kin esi'pɛ Irai'yutɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁵ Irai'yutɛ esi'pɛ Eriyesarɛ kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Eriyesarɛ esi'pɛ Ma'tan kɛipɛnɛ pe,

Ma'tan esi'pɛ Seko' kɛipɛnɛ pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pɛ Isole' kɛipɛnɛ pe, Meri taan'pɛ si. Meri esi'pɛ Sises san pe, Kɛrai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epɛra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' a'sisa' ari'pɛ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kɛrai entu pɛ'kɛ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɛ miri.

Sises Kɛrai Entu'pɛ Pantomɛ

(Ɖru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kɛrai entu'pɛ pantomɛ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɛ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tɛumono'tasa' i'tu'pɛ Meri uya, Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini. ¹⁹ Isole' esi'pɛ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɛ ama'ai imari'mato' tɛuya ereutanɛ'to' pe tɛuya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pɛ tapo, Papa inserɛni uyee'pɛ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, tenari'nɛnse pɛra Meri anɛnki ino'pɛ pe, apɛne pɛra Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe entunɛ'to' iya oton, imɛre mese'tii'

1:11 2 Kin Amɛ' 24:14-15; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kɛrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. Apɛne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ɖru' 1:27

Sises† tukai', apune para tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri e'kupru'pu pena Papa usauroku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:
²³ "A'pi'purn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseruui uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

¹ Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amu' uyee'pu wui enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' tauya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Kurai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,†
tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tamaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'.

⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tai', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta tauya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tanene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Mare si ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu'pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu tupa kon ya' taron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseruui usenpoika'pu Isole' piya' iye'ne'pitu' yau, "Isole', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tananse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tauya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

† 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. 1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31

‡ 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) 1:25 Uru' 2:21 * 2:4 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

† 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ 2:9-10 tanene'pu kon nu'pu wui enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tanene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

§ 2:15 Oseyu 11:1

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon ita'kati' asa'ron wai'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'ko'i'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tamunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se para iyese,
to' para iyese pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai para. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',"*
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokunui pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tamakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa naye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epara'an esi ina kipunu pe, tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon

* **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19

akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nankanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. ² Tuseruma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tuye'sen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.

⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',

miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu

ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,'†

tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwiparema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken iparema'; Kari ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona.

¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,

3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipu'ketu 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13 **4:12** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12

ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pusa'moro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man.”*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'puri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'puri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tainse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai tauti', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukaipanu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²² Inke para, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukaipanu kon tainse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwan' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyese'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyese'pu. ²⁴ Itekareei uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' para ri te'paran ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kankanmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusa'moro epi'ti'pu. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amara'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pu
(Uru' 6:20-23)

³ “Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, apune para to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.

⁴ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, apune para Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

⁵ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, apune para tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.

⁶ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, apune para to' ri a'wetato' oton.

⁷ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, apune para Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

⁸ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, apune para to' uya Papa ento' oton.

* 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa. 5:4 Aisaya 61:2 5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estaras 7:98

⁹ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, apune para Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹⁰ Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri takota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi.

¹¹ "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai para ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. ¹² Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apune para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, apune para miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiro Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)

¹³ "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe para waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe para ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tusari kon a'tai.

¹⁴ "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu para iyese miri. ¹⁵ Miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka para iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. ¹⁶ Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epan pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya miri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

¹⁷ "Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. ¹⁸ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epan miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka para iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. ¹⁹ Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwii na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwii'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari'ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ²⁰ Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya para iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tatonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tatonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tatonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai tatonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' taku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tase'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. ²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usauroku'pu Ekuman Nito' Pi'

5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kurono'kurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52 **5:14** Isaan 8:12; 9:5
5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Uru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17
† **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

²⁷ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'p_u kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyese tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Usaurok_u'p_u No'p_u Nonkato' Pi'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ “Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'p_u nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'ti kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,'‡ ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'p_u nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumase pe iyese emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'p_u mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon am_u pi' ta'p_u, 'Ausauro'sa' ru'p_u ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'p_uremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'p_u awiri ri e'ki.' ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesakui—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesakui—Papa p_uta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakui—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakui, ap_une p_ura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya p_ura iyese miri awonsi'ki i'kur_untanaku auya p_ura ri iyese. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausaurok_u a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan
(Uru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'p_u pe en ni esi; i epe'p_u pe i ri esi,' tawon. ³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'p_u pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'p_u ri mari ira'tiki iwinikui'. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyese yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyese yau itepe'p_u pe, tiwi ip_uro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. ⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. ⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

Eyaton Wann i'nan'kato'
(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta'p_u auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nan'kaki, § iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' ⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nan'kati',* miri awonsi'ki ip_uremati' ikota'manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ik_uip_unu kon munki am_u pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ Hi'nan'kanin kon niken i'nan'ka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'p_u kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kup_u p_urata amaran_u'nin nan uya p_ura nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kup_u auya'nokon turon kon entai? Miri pe' kup_u Papa apurinin nan pen uya p_ura nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', waku pe e'ti', ik_uip_unu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa.”

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ 5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11 5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § 5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:43 Saira' 12:4-7 * 5:44 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti' 5:45 Saira' 4:10 5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e'sara'tikaa'p_u kanan t_upoitor_u ton enupa pi'. Ta'p_u iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkup_u kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon am_u' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyep_e'p_u eporo auya p_ura ri iyese miri ik_uip_una, Ep_un pon wini. ² Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe k_usekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikup_u kasa Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon am_u' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ³ E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyat_u k_usi'tunin iyenwo'net_u winon iyemiyat_u nakup_una, ⁴ miri pi' inkup_una e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ik_uip_una, ama'ai inkup_una ennin n_u'p_u uya iye'mato' pe.

*Ip_ureman Nito' Pi' Enupan**(Eru' 11:2-4)*

⁵ "Miri awonsi'ki iwip_urema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke't_u. Ip_uremapaino kon te'm_u'sa'kai' Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon am_u' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ⁶ E'tane iwip_urema a'tai, iw_u' p_u'k_u ta' ewonki, im_ura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwip_urema pa t_uusensen pen ni ik_uip_una pi'. Miri a'tai, ik_uip_una, ama'ai inkup_una ennin uya iye'mato' pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari t_una'popi'se kip_urema, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa t_umaimu kon useta pe tekamai', ap_une p_ura tu'kan ni esaku t_uuya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke't_u, ik_uip_una uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwip_uremato' kon esi miri:

" Ina K_uip_una Ep_un pon,

t_unamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n_uyep_ui,

seri non po iyaseru ne'kup_ui Ep_un po iyese na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe w_ui kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina n_uko'man_uk_una iri pi' isentu'maki,

ina usentu'masa' iri ko'man_u'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina k_usarii i'tupi'nito' ya,

e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ "Ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma yau, ik_uip_una, Ep_un pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan n_u'p_u kon pi' isentu'ma kon p_ura iyese yau, ik_uip_una ri niri usentu'ma p_ura iyese ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p_ura, pokoi pe iyem_u' k_u'kup_ui waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, tem_u' ri to' ena ka'pon am_u' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon am_u' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'p_u kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' p_ura, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'naku p_ura iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' p_ura tukai', e'tane ik_uip_una, t_uusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ik_uip_una, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin n_u'p_u uya ri iye'mato' pe.

*Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Ep_un Po**(Eru' 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ "Imamin k_usam_uran_uk_ui seri non po, ene am_u' uya ima'tan_u'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' am_u' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Ep_un po imamin kon am_uran_u'ti', ene am_u'

6:1 Ma'siu 23:5 6:5 Eru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 * 6:13 T_uron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wannu, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkero' ri. Amen. 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 6:17 Isuti' 10:3
6:19 Isens 5:2-3

uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

²⁴ “Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyese.

Kisewankamatuu
(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikaipanu kon, Epan pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nankena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tuku'manto' inka miyari pari† ipi' tausewankamai'?

²⁸ “Iri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupa'ta'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe para i'pi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' para iyese'pu miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapari eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ “Miri pi' kisewankamatuu, 'Iri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe para, 'Iri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe para, 'Iri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³² Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikaipanu kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyese kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatu'ne' kasa ri mari iyese kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ “Iri pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

⁶ “Waku pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki
(Uru' 11:9-13)

7 “Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. 8 Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. 9 Nai kari warai uya tamu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? 10 Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa iku' ke? 11 Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupuna kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

12 “Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri namenuka'pu amaranaku miri.

Asa'ron Asanta (Uru' 13:24)

13 “Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, 14 e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu (Uru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. 16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kare' pupi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) 17 Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. 18 Waku yui epeta para iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta para iyese miri waku pe. 19 Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe tuuya'nokon apo' ya'. 20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tausewankamai' Para (Uru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pu, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken ukupuna, Epan pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. 22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku pan iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu'pu ina uya pan, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pitu pan pe' ina uya?’ 23 Miri a'tai, tuwapu'tii' para to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘i'tusa' uya 'nokon para man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan (Uru' 6:47-49)

24 “Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwaru kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. 25 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pu pen ni, apune para ti' po iyapon esi pi'. 26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupu to' uya para na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwaru pan ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. 27 Tuna uyee'pu, tuna apiru ton u'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pu e'se'ne' pe iuti tawise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Merunturu

²⁸ Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok_u e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' usewan-siuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹ ap_une p_ura enupan iya pi' tameruntir_u kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura.

8

Erek_u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16)

¹ W_u' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u.
² Erek_u'pan ka'pon* uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wak_u pe ri ukup_u auya," ta'p_u.

³ Temiyat_u inka'p_u Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'p_u, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wak_u pe e'ki!" ta'p_u iya ipi'. Inke p_ura ri, t_uwereei apai iyekoneka'p_u. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "In_u' pi' ri k_usekamai," ta'p_u, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intur_u pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mutur_u!'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'p_u iya.

Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'panyan pona, soisa am_u' epuru uyee'p_u ipiya' t_upika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitor_u man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'p_u iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'ti'," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa am_u' epuru uya eiku'p_u, "Uyepuru, uiw_u' ta' iuyep_u pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu ri ken itaki; miri a'tai, upoitor_u usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Ap_une p_ura uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa am_u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P_use pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyep_u. Upoitor_u pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup_u iya," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upikiri te'san ka'pon am_u' pi', "T'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, in_u' ri eposa' uya p_ura ri man Esuwer_u po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uye'to' oton pata w_u enu uyep_u, w_u enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Ep_ura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon n_u'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa am_u' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "Enna'po', anapurin_u awiri ri ipoitor_u usepi'ti miri," ta'p_u iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitor_u usepi'ti'p_u.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'p_u Pi'ta iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'p_u ene'p_u iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyat_u pi' a'pitu'p_u. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p_u, miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u to' muta'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon am_u' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' makoi a'kwar_u yen ton pe te'san nee'p_u Sises piya'. Se kasa ri t_uusauro'se makoi a'kwar_u ton ennoko'p_u iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'p_u iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kup_u'p_u iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p_u r_u'p_u a'ku'ti pe:

"T'si'm_ura e'nito' mo'ka'p_u iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'p_u,"†
tawon.

7:29 Ma' 1:22; Uru' 4:32 * **8:2** Erek_u'pan ka'pon; miri pe p_ura, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'p_u tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'p# Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'p# iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'p# ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'p#, "Maikan am# kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron am# kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p#n ni," ta'p# iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, ap#ne ken si, wapiya ukup#nu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'p#.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p# ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'p# iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panak#p# Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'p# kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'p#. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p#ra ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p# parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kup#p# tuna p#ro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p#, e'tane ri Sises esi'p# e'n#n ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uti'p# ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'p# to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p# to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'p# to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kw# apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetapitu kon?" ta'p# iya. Iye'm#sa'ka'p#, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa esere-meku'p#, miripan e'ni'pam#p#.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon am# usewansiuka'p# miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p#, "I'ri pan si p#se ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p# to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar# Ton Ennoko'p#
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am# Katara nono po t#uko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar# yen ton pe te'san uyee'p# uruwai' apai to' winiku'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'n#mu'p#, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'p# to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru p#ra ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku am# esi'p# enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwar# yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p# ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p#samo ka'pon am# apai, ap#ne ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am# ya'," ta'p# to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'p# Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p#, miripan kon uti'p# peiruku am# ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am# eka'tum#p# miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'p#. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tum#p# pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p# ekama'p# ka'pon am# pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar# yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am# pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p# ekama'p#. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am# uti'p# Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, t#nono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p#.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'p# Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'p#, miripan kon i'kwiritu'p#. To' uyee'p# t#pata'se' kon ya'. ² Turon kon ka'pon am# uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'p# Sises piya'. Sises

uya p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' napur̄in̄ ene'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'n̄am̄ai, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "P̄use ri ka'pon usaurok̄m̄ Papa sapema pe ri," ta'p̄m̄ to' uya tewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan uya ta'p̄m̄, "F̄rito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe p̄ura: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p̄ura, 'E'm̄sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?' ⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'p̄m̄ iya. Sises uya ta'p̄m̄ ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'm̄sa'kaki, ayapon an̄nki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'p̄m̄ iya ipi'.

⁷ P̄use ri ka'pon ena'p̄m̄ wak̄m̄ pe, mir̄ipan e'm̄sa'kasa', enna'po'p̄m̄ t̄pata'se' ya'.

⁸ Seri ensa' t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon am̄' enari'n̄am̄'p̄m̄. To' uya si Papa apur̄ip̄it̄u'p̄m̄ eke ri seri merunti t̄usa' iya pi' ka'pon am̄' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'p̄m̄ Sises Uya

(Ma' 2:13-17; Ɔru' 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'p̄m̄ iya p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin pe e'ni iw̄' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'p̄m̄ ipi', "Isi'ki upoitor̄m̄ pe, Ma'siu," ta'p̄m̄ iya. Mir̄ipan e'm̄sa'ka'p̄m̄, iya'kiri iti'p̄m̄.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iw̄' tau, tu'kan kon ni p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan uyee'p̄m̄ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄m̄ ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si am̄' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'p̄m̄ to' uya Sises poitor̄m̄ ton pi', "F̄rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄makooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'p̄m̄ to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan kon pi' ta'p̄m̄ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon am̄' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o'ke t̄ause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon am̄' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri t̄makooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe P̄ura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe

(Ma' 2:18-22; Ɔru' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri t̄upo, Isaan poitor̄m̄ ton uyee'p̄m̄ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'p̄m̄ ipi', "F̄ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄' useruma tenta'nai' p̄ura, e'tane ipoitor̄m̄ ton useruma p̄ura iyesi?" ta'p̄m̄ to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eik̄'p̄m̄, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen n̄aki'ma'san esi t̄auta'kwar̄akai' ukaran ni pi' t̄apiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utan̄nto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' p̄ura," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'p̄m̄, "In̄u' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon at̄u punu'pi a'si'ti p̄ura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, mir̄ipan uya eke pe iteuta kup̄m̄ miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon am̄' uya emenna' waain enti p̄ura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'p̄m̄ iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri t̄upo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon am̄' uya emenna' waain ent̄ito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wak̄m̄ pe iyesi miri," ta'p̄m̄ Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M̄ure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma' 5:21-43; Ɔru' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwer̄m̄ am̄' epuru uyee'p̄m̄ ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'p̄m̄ Sises rak̄ai', mir̄ipan uya ta'p̄m̄ ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiw̄' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tan̄'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p̄m̄ iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'm̄sa'ka'p̄m̄, mir̄ipan uti'p̄m̄ iya'kiri. Ipoitor̄m̄ ton ni niri uti'p̄m̄ iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'p_u ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'p_u 12 kaisa ri w_upiya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kw_i ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p_u iya.

²² Sises era'ti'p_u, miripan uya ene'p_u. Ta'p_u iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, ap_une para apuri auya ke," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'p_u.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewom_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' epuru iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon am_u', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'p_u iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'p_u ipi'. ²⁵ Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka tapo, iuti ta' iyewom_u'p_u, miripan uya uri'san an_um_u'p_u itemiyat_u pi', miripan uto'pam_u'p_u.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'p_u siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'p_uka'p_u. To' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'p_u ipiya'. To' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Mapuriyat_u pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?'" ta'p_u iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'p_u, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tapo, Sises uya to' enu a'pit_u'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'p_u iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'p_u. Miri tapo, Sises uya ta'p_u ipan pe to' pi', "In_u' ri ku'pana'tit_u seri pi'," ta'p_u iya. ³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'p_u, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'p_u siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon am_u' uya makoi yen, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p_u Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'p_u. Ipan pe ri ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Seri waraino e'kup_u ensa' para ri iyesi wapiya Esuwer_u po!" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u, "Makoi am_u' epuru wini makoi am_u' enpa'kapit_u iya," ta'p_u to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tarawaso Am_u'

³⁵ Sises utipit_u'p_u tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon am_u' enupa'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'p_u iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon am_u' epi'tipit_u'p_u ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, ap_une para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'p_u karimeru am_u' ipa'simanin p_unon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'p_u tapoitor_u ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'p_usa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para tarawaso am_u' am_uran_u'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon am_u' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'p_usa' an_um_u am_uran_u'nin nan pe," ta'p_u iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tapoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tapoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u iya tapiya', miripan kon repa'p_u iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntir_u ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop_unaai ena' use'man

nito' amaranu'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyese'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' katitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para mututui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokurui kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon mimentui'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya para iyese a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Inu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyese yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyese yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikuirunu kon A'kwaru usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikuirunu uya niri tumare; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tasan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapurantui'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyese tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyese tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pirisipupu† tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupa'pu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15

²⁶ “Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nantau. I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pa kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurapo'pomasan pen tikin nan purata punu'pi' kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikuripana wanmura. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² “Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Inai ri iyese tukai', ukuripana, Epan pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukuripana, Epan pon rau.

Sises Inanka' Itonpa Ton Inanka Auya Entai

³⁴ “Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu,” ta'pa Sises uya. “Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':

“ warawo' era'tito' pe tukuripana ewa'noma pi',

uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi',

ipa'se tewo'pa ewa'noma pi'—

ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,‡”

tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pa, “Inu' ri kari ri tukuripana, tasan i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kari tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nankanin uri i'nanka tauya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. ³⁹ Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tauko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kari tauko'manto' nonkanin nu'pa uwenai uya tauko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pa Sises uya.

Tepe'pa Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pa miyari ri, “Kari ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kari uyananyai'ne' uya kari uyanno'nin nu'pa anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pa tonpa eporo miri tepe'pa eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pa tonpa eporo miri tepe'pa eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwiri ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwiri ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pa nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pa iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pa miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pa

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Karai* nakuripana, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pa iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pa ru'pa ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pa, “Enna'poti', ineta'pa kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pa kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man

10:26 Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23
10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * **11:2**
 Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pa ta e'kwa pe.

tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unku'puna uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "F'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimonon ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ F'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Pu'se ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,†

ta'pu ru'pu ipi',” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau para iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.‡ ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisu uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kari ri tapana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, “Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mare amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ “ ‘Sakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

e'tane tauta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyesi,'

tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amaran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupuna pikiri,” ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune para tamakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para.

²¹ “Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tamakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'panyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri.

²⁴ E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai,” ta'pu iya.

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epun po esa' wannu pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apɛne pɛra seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mɛre amɛ' ena'. ²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese pi',” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁷ Tɛwipɛrema tɛpo, ka'pon amɛ' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ. “Tanporon ni esi ukɛipɛnɛ nɛnonka'pɛ pe uyena'. Inɛ' uya ri imu i'tu pɛra iyese, e'tane ikɛipɛnɛ uya riken i'tu. Inɛ' uya ri ikɛipɛnɛ i'tu pɛra iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁸ “Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronka'pɛ kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'sarɛ apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwarɛ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Wakɛ ri miri uwari'sarɛ apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sarɛ esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɛ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorɛ ton esi'pɛ iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɛ a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pɛ. ² Pari'si amɛ' uya seri e'kupɛ ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pɛ to' uya, “Apɛne enki, ipoitorɛ ton uya Main uya tɛku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɛ'pɛ kupɛ,” ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pɛ, “Kin Tepi' nɛkupɛ'pɛ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɛra nai, tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? ⁴ Iyewomɛ'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta' tɛtonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipɛremasa' pɛreti iku'pɛ, to' nɛkupɛnɛ tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pɛ to' uya. ⁵ Miri riken pe pɛra, ene auya'nokon pɛra pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwɛ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitɛ'pɛ te'tɛrawasoma kon wini, e'tane wakɛ pe ri to' esi?

⁶ “Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' entaino. ⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wakɛ ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. ⁸ Apɛne pɛra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

⁹ Miri apai tɛuti', iti'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' ta'. ¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatɛ aipɛtasa' amɛrasa' ka'pon esi'pɛ. Sises eseru'tito' pe tɛuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amɛ' uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamɛ auya'nokon pen? ¹² Ka'pon esi i'nɛnkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatɛ inka',” ta'pɛ Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatɛ inka'pɛ, miripan enna'po'pɛ tesi'pɛ ya', itemiyatɛ rato'i kasa ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amɛ' epa'kasa' uti'pɛ, miripan kon ekoneka'pɛ iwito' tɛuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanamɛ'pɛ Ipoitorɛ

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amɛ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɛ miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' uti'pɛ ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pɛ, miripan kon epi'tipitɛ'pɛ

iya. ¹⁶To' panama'pua iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'. ¹⁷Seri kupu'pua iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pua uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸“Upoitoru pe, unanamu'pua puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;

eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen,

miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen,

waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tato' oton,”*
tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²²Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pua Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pua tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pua Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pua tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pua, miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa ru'pua pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?” ta'pua to' uya.

²⁴E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, “Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupa'ka'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri,” ta'pua to' uya.

²⁵Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pua, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', “Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan miri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu? ²⁷Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹“Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruuui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

³⁰“Kari ri ka'pon utonpa pe pura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kari ri amuranuku iya pura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri. ³¹Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³²Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pua pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pua pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³“Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pura, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune pura yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune pura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuya, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuya. ³⁶Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tusenuminkai' pura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pua pi'. ³⁷Waku amaimu kon wini ayananto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pua Sises uya.

* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4 † **12:23** Me'saya, miri pe pura Kari; Papa Nanumu'pua ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau miri. § **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Uru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya. ⁴⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyesi. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unni'mi'pu ta', ta' iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroro po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroro po. Ayau'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹ Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apune para ina' ri ukurunu, Eru' pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

13*Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu*

¹ Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tu'woi, kanau ya' tekanwa'ti' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kari ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Iri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5
12:42 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karonokaras 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47**
Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesi. **13:2** Uru' 5:1-3

11 To' eiku'pɛ iya, “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pɛra iyesi. 12 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwɛ ri. 13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pɛra iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pɛra ito'ka'nuku pɛra iyesi pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pɛ uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pɛra iye'to' oton;

ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

15 Pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;

to' uya eta pɛra ri iyesi tɛpana kon ke,

tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki tɛpana kon ke to' netai'no,

tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nuku'no,

to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*

tawon. 16 E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apɛne pɛra ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. 17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amɛ' esi'pɛ menyatɛ'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pɛ pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatɛ'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pɛ pen,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Tɛpa'karakai' Te'pɛnsen Pantomɛ Enpoikasa'

18 “‘Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tɛpa'karakai' te'pɛnsen pantomɛ esi tukai': 19 Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pɛra iyesi, Makoi uyepɛ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. 20 Kɛri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nu'pɛ, miripan uya inke pɛra anɛmɛ'pɛ pori' pe esii'ma. 21 E'tane imi' pɛra iyesi wenai, inke pɛra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pɛra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pɛra kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 Kɛri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pɛ tikakenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nu'pɛ, e'tane tɛusewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tɛusenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitanuku, tepetasen pe pɛra ikupɛ iya. 23 E'tane kɛri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pɛ waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pɛra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pɛ entai,” ta'pɛ iya.

Wana' Pantomɛ

24 Sises uya tɛron ni panton ekama'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' pi', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi ka'pon tɛpa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pɛnnin nu'pɛ tɛmainaru yau kasa. 25 Ewarupi nau, kɛri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton e'nansa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pɛ, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pɛ miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pɛ. 26 Emennu'pɛ ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pɛ epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ e'tane, ipoitorɛ ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pɛ kiyari ye' koro'tau. 27 Ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, ‘Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari ye' pɛntai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pɛ auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?’ ta'pɛ to' uya.

28 “To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya ri ipɛnsa' pe iyesi miri,’ ta'pɛ to' pi'.

“ ‘Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?’ ta'pɛ ipoitorɛ ton uya.

29 “E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pɛra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pɛ to' epuru uya to' pi'. 30 ‘Tiwi asa'ri ri nu'semo'kai iteperu aku'pɛsa' anɛmɛ weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anɛnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tɛpo

nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kw'i'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Turon ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru turon ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka turon kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutana'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki turon ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutana'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wui enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inankena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi inankena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin karupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa karupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tuiya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin karupo'pomai', miripan epe'pu parata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuiya.

Punwe Pantomu

⁴⁷ "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' natunu paru ku'puri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. ⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makai'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tuiya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ma. ⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu

† 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton ‡ 13:35 Eren 78:2 13:43 2 Estaras 7:97

u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inse_u am_u' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon am_u' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, ⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon am_u' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki t_uyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya T_usauro'to' Enuka'n_uk_u'p_u

⁵¹ "Usaurok_uine' ipi' pe' m_uto'ka'n_u't_u?" ta'p_u Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi'.

Miri pi', "Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'n_u'sa' man," ta'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'p_u iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiw_u' tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa," ta'p_u iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u

⁵³ Panton am_u' i'ma'kasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises utama'p_u miri apai. ⁵⁴ Miripan uti'p_u t_upata'se' ya'. Ka'pon am_u' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u to' usenupato' iw_u' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'p_u. "Nai yau si t_upu'ket_u eporo'p_u iya t_usauro'to' pe miri awonsi'ki t_upana'pano eke Papa t_urawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' p_use ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isole', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo p_ura pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopit_u'p_u iya?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinam_u'p_u ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama p_ura iyesei," ta'p_u iya. ⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u Sises uya p_ura iyesei'p_u miri yau, ap_une p_ura apurito' to' uya p_ura iyesei pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'p_u Pantom_u

¹ Miri a'tai, kop_una Era' uya ka'pon am_u' nekaman_u eta'p_u miri kup_u Sises uya tukai'.

² Miripan uya ta'p_u ka'pon am_u' t_upiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes k_uri ri. Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' teriku'p_u apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya miri," ta'p_u iya. ³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' t_usa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'p_u wenai, ⁴ ap_une p_ura Isaan uya ta' esi'p_u ipi': "Main awiri iwesi pe p_ura iyesei k_uri ri an_unsa' auya na'ne'," ta. ⁵ Era' esi'p_u Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'n_um_u'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi', ap_une p_ura Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'p_u weyu r_u'p_u kup_u esi'p_u iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas m_ure umanum_u'p_u to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kup_u'p_u ipan pe ri pori' pe, ⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurok_u'p_u. ⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'p_u miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r_u'p_u ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'p_u. ⁹ Kin upokoita'p_u t_usaurok_u'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikup_u uya kuru miri tasa' t_uuya r_u'p_u pi' enta'nai' t_unki'ma'san pana yai ri ikup_u iya ri esi'p_u, miripan uya t_usoisaai am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u inesak_u'p_u ku'to' pe to' uya, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'p_u pariki'si tau. ¹¹ I'pai r_u'p_u nee'p_u to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya it_ur_u'p_u uri'san ena', miripan ari'p_u iya t_usan ena'. ¹² Isaan poitor_u r_u'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'p_u Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u etasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya', miripan kon uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe t_u'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya seri eta'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u t_u'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke

anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwu moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwu'pitai'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itaru'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke para tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tauya. ²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tuwipi'se, apane para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikui'.

²⁵ Awanakui' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'puri po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'puri po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etaipitu'pu. "A'kwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetaipitu'pu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipitu'pu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna paru'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paru'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitai," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "I'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyaseru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon?" ⁴ Apune para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tasanon pa'nu'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukupunu pi' miri pe para tasan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonu uwini tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tukupunu namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ipara Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Inapai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ " 'Pusamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ipurema upi', i'ri epton kon kasa ri,

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,*
tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tapiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'. ¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' natiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kupu pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai napa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kupu," ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokaine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinunpa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'pu iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tanpimi'pu pen kuru'kato' oton ukupunu Epan po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'pu. ¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai napa'kayai'ne' uyepu itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Apune para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepu; e'win, taron kon no'pu a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'pu pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tusauro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu tukorukai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata taninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu para iyese pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitai'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyeno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyese mare amu' yu pareti eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepuru poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupui," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mare ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tusauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tusauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' iparemato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osoruwau wai upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyese to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe pareti eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "F'ri kaisa ri pareti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron pareti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tuuya ru'pu pe i'kwipitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tupa'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mare amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ku pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'pu

(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyeru pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakai', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Ikupu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon taninse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'

(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pareti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutana'to' ike namai'," ta'pu iya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1

7 To' usaurok_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe, “Ap_une p_ura p_ureti ne'sa' kasa p_ura isaurok_u miri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

8 To' usauro'to' i'tu t_uuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausaurok_u kon p_ureti p_ura iwesi kon pi'? 9 Ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon p_ura ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikup_u auya'nokon p_ura iyese 5 kaisaron p_ureti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'p_u, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipit_u'p_u auya'nokon? 10 Miri pe p_ura, 7 kaisaron p_ureti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mam_uran_u'ta'tai? 11 Nai pe ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon p_ura iyese p_ureti pi' ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai? E'tane Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uya p_ureti a'sarutan_u'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'p_u iya. 12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u'p_u p_urowa a'sarutan_u'nin itisu pen ni pi' ken_u' Sises usaurok_u'p_u tukai', e'tane Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uya enupan nito' pi' ken_u' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'p_u

(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, t_upoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u iya, “In_u' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon am_u' n_usauro'an?” ta'p_u iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'p_u, “T_uron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; t_uron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais_u ta; t_uron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe p_ura t_uron kon pu'kena' am_u' tonpa ton ta ipi',” ta'p_u to' uya.

15 “E'tane si, imiri'nokon, in_u' pe ken si esi makayat_u?” ta'p_u Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eik_u'p_u, “Imiri k_uri ri Karai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,” ta'p_u iya.

17 Sises uya eik_u'p_u, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon am_u' wini pen e'tane t_umiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. 18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata m_ura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. 19 Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan aurom_u miri Ep_un po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Ep_un po,” ta'p_u iya. 20 Miripan uya t_upoitor_u ton panama'p_u in_u' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' K_urai pe iyese, tukai'.

T_uuma'tato' Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi' ekama'p_u Surusiran pona t_uutito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri t_ukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya t_uwito' oton, miripan te'm_u'sa'kato' oton itosor_uwano wai a'tai t_uuko'manton pe ekama'p_u iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'p_u, inni kuru p_ura ri t_uron kon ipoitor_u ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurok_u! Seri k_use'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'p_u iya.

23 Sises era'ti'p_u Pi'ta winikai', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan‡!” ta'p_u. “Uye'ma tau uwa'k_u'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa p_ura,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton pi' ta'p_u, “In_u' ri upoitor_u pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anam_u, miri awonsi'ki upikiri t_uuye'to' pe. 25 Ap_une p_ura in_u' ri seri yau t_uuko'manto' innonkapai p_ura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane in_u' ri seri yau t_uuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. 26 I'ri wak_u esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwar_u nonkai'ma? Miri pe p_ura, i'ri

16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † 16:16 K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. 16:16 Isaan 6:68-69 16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ 16:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukairu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseru ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wai nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisia usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, Uni'nukanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati'!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etaipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati'," ta'pu iya, "Ketapi'tau," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya'. ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "I'ri si! I'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mare apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apune para aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe para ri iyesi ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka para iyesi ipareman miri awonsi'ki

useruman tautare'tii' para uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroka'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wui a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tukomanto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' te'masen amuran'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' tause'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai, e'manin kuri ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroka'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "Iri tukai misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya purata amuran'to' pe iyese? Patawon amu' miri pe para ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe para iyese," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintan'pai para e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau purata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mare ru'kwi ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, ³ miripan uya ta'pu, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mare amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'. ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mare puse ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyese.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyese kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyese tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

* **17:21** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 para iyese. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Uru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 **18:8** Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'p_u usauro'ni pi', "P_usamoro aiko ton nu'kw_i ku_senpi't_u. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inser_uu ton esi uk_uip_un_u em_u' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Ep_un po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii.* ¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru am_u' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru am_u' nimi iya pen w_u' po itano'masa' ru'p_u warinpase'na t_ut_utito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' t_uuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'p_u karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru am_u' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ik_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon esi p_usamoro aiko ton nu'kw_i uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se p_ura," ta'p_u Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'p_u t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkup_u'p_u ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya p_ura iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe p_ura asa'ri ri ka'pon am_u' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. P_usamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.† ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai p_ura kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai p_ura kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki p_urata am_uran_u'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep_un po kanan Papa uya auro_u, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep_un po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'pon_u kon pi', uk_uip_un_u, Ep_un pon uya ri amaimu kon eiku. ²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osor_uwawon kon nu'kw_i ri am_urasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'p_u iya.

T_uusentu'masen Pen Ipoitor_u Pantom_u

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p_u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'p_u iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'p_u, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡," ta'p_u iya. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p_u Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' t_up_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin nan wini t_up_urataai am_uran_uku pi'. ²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor_u uya eke kuru ri ip_urataai ko'man_u'pi'nin nu'p_u nee'p_u ipiya'. ²⁵ Ip_urataai p_ura iyesi'p_u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p_u, 'Ik_uu'po'pomati', ino'p_u, imunki am_u' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p_u uya inko'man_u'pi't_u'p_u e'mato' pe,' ta'p_u kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitor_u uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap_une pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p_u iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p_u ipi', iye'womasa' ru'p_u ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'p_u iya miri.

²⁸ "E'tane p_use ri uti'p_u aiko ru'kw_i ri nin t_up_urataai§ ko'man_u'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm_u pi', i'm_u kututu'ka'p_u. 'Inke p_ura up_urataai ituki!' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nu'kw_i sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p_u irau tem_u' po, 'Ap_une sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya p_ura iyesi'p_u, a'si'p_u iya pariki'si ta' t_unko'man_uku'p_u e'ma iya p_u'ku' pona. ³¹ T_uron kon ipoitor_u ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup_un_u tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p_u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p_u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup_u'p_u. ³² Miripan epuru uya

18:10 Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 p_ura iyesi. **18:11** Uru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **18:22** 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p_ura, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 § **18:28** aiko ru'kw_i ri nin t_up_urataai –100 p_urata pun, tenariyas itese'

iki'ma'pua, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pua iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pua uya ipi', apune para ipan pe ri autakwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai para pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi?' ta'pua iya. ³⁴ Tusakorotai' itepuru uya itaru'pua puresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo taurataai na'po iya pona ri.

³⁵ "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epun pon, ukupunu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tausentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pua Sises uya.

19

No'pua Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pua Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta tauya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pua, miripan uti'pua Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna rato'i pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pua ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pua iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pua i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pua, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyese ka'pon uya tano'pua nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pua to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pua iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pua.* ⁵ Ta'pua iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu, tasan niri ninto' pe iyese, miripan uta'siku tano'pua ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.† ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kase'nin," ta'pua iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pua, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pua inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pua to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Mosi' uya ino'pua kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pua si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pua nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyese miri," ta'pua iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pua, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyese yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni. ¹² Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyese," ta'pua Sises uya.

Mare Amu' Pura'pua Sises Uya (Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mare amu' nee'pua to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tato' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pua. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pua, "Tiwi mare amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe," ta'pua iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu taru' tupo to' pona, iti'pua miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pua Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pua iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'pua ton awiri e'ki," ta'pua iya.

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Inu' ri ku'wini, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ¹⁹ ikupɛnu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁰ “Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pɛ moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Waku' pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kurapo'pomase'na, miri tɛpo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pɛ pɛrata ke. Miri a'tai, Eɛn po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tɛpo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pɛ Sises uya. ²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pɛ, apɛne pɛra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pɛ. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pɛra Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapɛ uya kanan; sa'man pe pɛra ri kiyamerɛ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ya' entai.”

²⁵ Ipoitorɛ ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɛ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pɛra iyese,” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tɛutito' kon pe. F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɛ pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, tɛparusi kon ni, tukupɛnu kon ni, tɛsan kon ni, tɛmunki kon ni, tɛmainarɛ kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'mapɛ pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matɛ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'tɛrawasomasan Pantomu

¹ “Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'pɛ ka'pon amɛ anɛse'na tɛmainarɛ yau te'tɛrawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pɛ to' e'mato' pe tɛuya tikin ni wɛi e'tɛrawasoman epe' pɛrata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pɛ iya tɛmainarɛ ya'.

³ “Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pɛ kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amɛ e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pɛ iya, i'ri kupɛ pi' pɛra ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pɛ iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainarɛ ya' e'tɛrawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pɛ iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pɛ umi ya' e'tɛrawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'pɛ kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amɛ anɛse'na to' e'tɛrawasomato' pe tɛmainarɛ yau. ⁶ Miri tɛpo, non esa' uti'pɛ kurapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamɛ pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amɛ e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pɛ iya. To' ekama'po'pɛ iya, 'F'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'tɛrawasomai' pɛra ri?' ta'pɛ iya.

⁷ “Inu' uya ri ina anɛsa' pɛra iyese,' ta'pɛ to' uya.

“Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tɛrawasomatanti' umainarɛ ya', ta'pɛ iya.

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **19:28** Ma'siu 25:31; Ɔru' 22:30 **19:30** Ma'siu 20:16; Ɔru' 13:30 * **20:2** pɛrata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

8 “Ko'mam_u pe, umi esa' uya ta'p_u to' epuru pi', 'Turawaso am_u iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'p_u ke,' ta'p_u iya. 'Iu'mat_u pe anansa' kon turawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'mat_u pe,' ta'p_u iya.

9 “Turawaso am_u iye'sara'tisa' kon e'turawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'p_u t_up_urataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon am_u wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon turawaso pe uyee'p_u tepe'p_u kon epose'na. To' e'kup_u'p_u eke pe pari p_urata eporo t_uuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p_urata pun eporo'p_u. 11 P_urata eporo t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarum_u'p_u non esa' pi'. 12 'P_usamoro ka'pon am_u iye'turawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'turawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri w_ui yau,' ta'p_u to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'p_u iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyese seri pi' e'turawasoma ri, tikin nan ni p_urata pun pi', ta'p_u auya. 14 Iyee'p_u ananki, itiki. E'kup_u'p_u ka'pon am_u e'mato' pe uya iu'mat_u pe unanum_u'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 Up_urataai ke pe i'se e'to' ri kup_u uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta am_ure'mura esi pi'?' ta'p_u iya,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

16 Sises uya t_upantom_u i'ma'ka'p_u se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'mat_u pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'mat_u pe,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'p_u

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton pantaka'p_u iya mi airi. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuwer_u am_u pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano w_ui a'tai, iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'p_u iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?

(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki am_u san uyee'p_u Sises piya' t_umunki am_u pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'p_u, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'p_u, “I'ri i'se me'an?” ta'p_u iya.

Miripan eiku'p_u iya, “P_usamoro asa'ron kon umunki am_u iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'net_u wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'p_u iya.

22 “I'tu auya'nokon p_ura iyese mekama'poyat_u'ne',” ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai,” ta'p_u to' uya.

23 “I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntir_u p_ura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukairan_u uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese,” ta'p_u iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon t_utonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p_u.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amaranaku'p_u. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuwer_u am_u pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya t_umeruntir_u kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitor_u kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitor_u kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki t_uuko'manto' t_use'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u epe' pe,” ta'p_u iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tauipoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tui' upiya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se, mukatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,
mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*
tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tapitu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tau'tisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'tun'ka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' pu'se ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises pu'se ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Parata ensimanin nan tepuru'ni miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya.

¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipu'reman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui'!" ta'pu iya.

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipu' amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26 **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

14 Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pua ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pua iya. 15 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. 16 "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai: " 'Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',[‡] tawon?" ta'pu iya.

17 Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata tupa'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyese'pu. 19 Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tauya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

20 Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. 22 Apuri auya pe iyese yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwiparemato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)*

23 Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyese koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

24 Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. 25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan wini' ta pe iyese yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu?' tukai'. 26 E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. 27 Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

28 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tarawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

29 "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

[‡] 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX) 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

³⁰ “Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunū uti'pū tūmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tarawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pū iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pū iya, e'tane iti'pū pen.

³¹ “Nai kari rupi uya tukupunū e'to' i'se kupū'pū tukai', mi'tuyatū?” ta'pū iya.

“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pū.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū, “Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pūsamoro pūrata amaranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rū'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. ³² Wakū pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pū ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese'pū, pūrata amaranū'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nū'pū uya riken apuri'pū. Miri ri si ene tūpo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pūra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pūra iyese,” ta'pū Sises uya to' pi'.

Tūmainarū Tūnin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomū
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ūru' 20:9-19)

³³ “Tūron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pū kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pū iya. Iwoi iwa'kutū pe iwekupiri'ti'pū iya. Non aka'pū iya tūmainarū yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pū iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tūmainarū tarū'pū, miripan uti'pū innon pata ya'.

³⁴ “Kiyari akū'pūsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tūpoitorū ton ennoko'pū iya umi tarū'pū tūuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitorū ton a'si'pū. Tikin nan panta'ma'pū to' uya, tūron ni wini'pū to' uya, to' osorūwano wipitū'pū to' uya ti' ke.

³⁶ Miri a'tai tūron kon nū'san tūpoitorū ton ennoko'pū iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pū tūuya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupū'pū. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matū pe, tūmu nin si ennoko'pū iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pū iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pū to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Pūse ri kuru pūse ri kiyari pata'se' anūnton. Apūne, iwipai'nokon, inanāmānū anūnto' kon pe,' ta'pū to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tanūnse to' uya eno'ma'pū kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pū to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupū iya itena' tūnonka'san pi'?” ta'pū Sises uya.

⁴¹ “To' ma'tanaku'pū iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon nū'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tarū iya tūrepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini tūneporonū kon yapai,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pū

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wakū pe kuru uyenu kon yau, §

tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe epetanū'nin nan ena' iye'tūto' oton. ⁴⁴ Kari seri ti' pona nūta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kari ti' nūta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipūra ri nin,” ta'pū iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya Sises pantomū to'ka'nū'sa' a'tai tūpi'nokon isaurokū tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pū, e'tane anpin ka'pon amū' pi' to' enari'nūmū'pū, apūne pūra ka'pon amū' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomū
(Ūru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pɔ panton yai. Ta'pɔ iya: 2 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe esi kin, tɔmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nɔ'pɔ kasa, 3 miripan uya tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ tɔnki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pɔra to' esi'pɔ.

4 “Seri riken pe tɔpoitorɔ ton ennoko'pɔ iya, ‘Apɔne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amɔ' miri awonsi'ki eka'nɔ'sa' ton paka munki amɔ' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pɔ iya. 5 E'tane tetai' pɔra to' utipitɔ'pɔ, miripan tikin nan uti'pɔ tɔmainarɔ ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupɔnɔ ri ku'se'na. 6 Tɔron kon uya ipoitorɔ ton a'si'pɔ, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pɔ ri to' uya. 7 Kin usakorota'pɔ, miripan uya tɔsoisaai amɔ' ennoko'pɔ kamoro to' winin nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 “Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɔra ri kenɔ' iyese'pɔ. 9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pɔ kon ni maki'matɔi,' ta'pɔ iya. 10 Miri pi' ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amɔ' tɔneporonɔ kon ni amɔranɔ'se'na, asa'ri ri, wakɔ ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' ke.

11 “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pɔ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pɔra ipon. 12 ‘Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pɔra ri?’ tukai' ekama'po'pɔ iya. Isauro'to' pɔra iyese'pɔ. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatɔ pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pɔroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tɔyi kititil'mato' pe iya, ta'pɔ kin uya.

14 “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pɔra to' anɔmɔ,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Uya Ri Pe' Pɔrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Ɔru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amɔ' uti'pɔ nai kasa ipoken pɔra isauro'to' pe ikupɔ'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya tɔpoitorɔ kon ennoko'pɔ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amɔ' ri nensimanɔ pe pɔra iyese'ri esi, apɔne pɔra inɔ' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pɔra iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' pɔrata tɔtɔsen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kupɔ pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tɔuya ke Sises uya ta'pɔ. “Imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Apɔne, use'man nito' ike enpoikatɔ' uyena,” ta'pɔ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon pɔrata pun* nee'pɔ itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, “Inɔ' nai ipi', inɔ' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

21 “Sisa,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɔ.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', “Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

22 Seri tawon eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɔ, miripan kon uti'pɔ ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tɔpo E'mɔ'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Ɔru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wɔi yau ri, Satu'si amɔ', eri'ni tɔpo e'mɔ'sa'kan pɔra iyese tawon nan uyee'pɔ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. 24 Ta'pɔ to' uya, “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tɔumu'tai' pɔra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nɔ'pɔ uya ino'pɔ ru'pɔ mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanɔ'to' pe tɔuya itiwano' pe. 25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pɔ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pɔ, miripan eriku'pɔ, tɔmunki ke pɔra tɔno'pɔ tɔnonkai', miripan no'pɔ ru'pɔ e'nonka'pɔ iyakon ena'. 26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nɔ'pɔ eriku'pɔ imɔre pɔra ri. To' osorɔwano esi'pɔ miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. 27 Kamoro eri'pitɔ'pɔ

pata'pɔ pe, to' no'pɔ ru'pɔ eriku'pɔ. ²⁸ Eri'ni tɔpo, e'mɔ'sa'kan a'tai, inɔ' kuru no'pɔ pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apɔne pɔra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pɔ, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pɔra, apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pɔra Papa meruntirɔ i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyese pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni tɔpo e'mɔ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pɔra to' e'turɔ pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inserɔ amɔ', Epɔn pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tɔpo e'mɔ'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pɔra pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ka'pɔ kon ipi'? ³² 'Papa uri, Epɔra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tɔuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɔ tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amɔ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amɔ' amɔra'pɔ. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ i'tupitɔ pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pɔ iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, " 'Papa i'nɔnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɔ pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'‡ ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itɔnpa i'nɔnkaki misi'nɔnkayai'ne' kasa,'§ tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amɔ' esi miri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Inɔ' Pa Ru'pɔ Pe Kɔrai Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amɔ' amɔrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitɔ'pɔ, ⁴² "Inɔ' pe ri Kɔrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatɔ? Inɔ' pa ru'pɔ pe iyese?" ta'pɔ iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pɔ tukai'," to' uya eiku'pɔ.

⁴³ Ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usaurokɔ Iya'kwarɔ yau uya esakɔ, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apɔne pɔra ta iya,

⁴⁴ "Itepuru uya ta'pɔ uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netɔ wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turɔ uya pɔkɔ pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esakɔ pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pɔ pe nesii'no?" ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁶ Inɔ' uya ri imaimu entakanoma pokon pɔra iyese'pɔ, miri wɔi awonsi'ki inɔ' ri esi'pɔ miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pɔra.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɔ iyamɔrasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tɔpoitorɔ ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ' esi miri Mosi' pata'pɔ akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tɔi, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tɔi, e'tane to' nɔkupɔnɔ ku'ku'tɔu, apɔne pɔra tɔsauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amɔ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupɔ to' uya pɔra ri iyese tɔnauro'kapɔ kon pika'tinin pe.

22:30 Ipu'ketɔ 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28 * 22:42 Kɔrai; miri pe pɔra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. † 22:44 Eren 110:1

⁵ “Tanporon ni to' nɔkupɔ'pɔ pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amɔ' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tɔwipɔremato' kon yen konepita to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tɔpon kon sousowɔ pe te'sen kanan inkapita to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɔ amɔ' usenupato' iwɔ' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amɔ' kɔrɔpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'se te'san tɔnama kon pe, ka'pon amɔ' uya, ‘Rapai*,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tɔpi'nokon.

⁸ “E'tane iusesa'to' kon pɔra iyese ‘Ti'sa' tukai’, apɔne pɔra tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inɔ' ri kusesa'tɔu, ‘Ukɔipɔnɔ,’ tukai' seri non po, apɔne pɔra tikin nan ni ikɔipɔnɔ kon esi, Epɔn pon. ¹⁰ Inɔ' ri esa'to' pɔra ri iyese, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai’, apɔne pɔra tikin nan ni kɔri ri Ti'sa; Kɔrai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inɔ' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pɔ
(Ma' 12:40; Ɔru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanniya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pɔra iwesi kon, miri pe pɔra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyese.

¹⁴ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon nɔ'san iwɔ' ma'tanɔkɔ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipɔrema kon kusan pe, ‘Wakɔ ton,’ tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikotamato' oton kon.‡

¹⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tɔutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupɔ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekotamai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Inɔ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai', kɔrɔ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. ¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarɔkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: kɔrɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' kati—kɔrɔ ku'nin wakɔ pe? ¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Inɔ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai' tɔntɔrɔnɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,’ ta auya'nokon. ¹⁹ Itenu pɔnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tɔtɔsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tɔtɔsen ku'nin wakɔ pe? ²⁰ Miri wenai, tɔusauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tɔuya pe iyese yau, tɔusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tɔuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. ²¹ Kɔri Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɔ nonkato' tɔmunkɔ amɔ' pona iwɔ', miri kasa ri mari iyese tɔusauro'sa' kupɔ iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tawon. ²² Kɔri Epɔn tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tɔusauro'sen, usaurokɔ miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

²³ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nɔnpanin—min, tirɔ miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tɔnin.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 23:10 Kɔrai; miri pe pɔra, Me'saya; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. 23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ɔru' 22:26 23:12 Ɔru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ 23:14 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pɔra iyese. 23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34

E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'p_u awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kup_u pi' iwesi'p_u kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' p_ura. ²⁴ Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iik_un kon eke ri kiyamer_u tato' enko'mai'ma.

²⁵ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'saw_u kon, aparapii kon kor_uka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentali e'nito' miri awonsi'ki am_ure' pe e'nito' esi. ²⁶ Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si am_u! Wapiya kuru iyau a'saw_u kon, aparapii kon ikor_ukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wak_u pe ri niri.

²⁷ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikor_ukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wak_u pe t_usensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'p_u r_u'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. ²⁸ Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe t_uron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wak_u pe iye'kup_u kon.

²⁹ “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u', imiri'nokon wak_u pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' am_u' uruwasi ototon ti' akapit_u'p_u auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ip_ur_u'tipit_u auya'nokon. ³⁰ 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mam_u pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'p_u nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' am_u' t_u'ka pi', ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' am_u' t_u'kanin n_u'san payan n_u'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon am_u' n_usara'ti'p_u, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'p_u iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'p_u, “Imiri'nokon, ik_ui am_u' kasa te'san, ayain_um_u kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? ³⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' am_u', ta'kwar_ukana' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa am_u' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton t_u'kato' auya'nokon ototon miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon ototon iusenupato' kon iw_u' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'p_ukapi'to' auya'nokon ototon t_uron ni pata yapai'ne t_uron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' ototon ipokena' ton m_un_u enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eper_u m_un_u awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen m_un_u p_u'k_u pona ri, inwini'p_u kon ip_ureman nito' iw_u' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

³⁷ “Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' am_u' t_u'kanin n_u'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin n_u'san. Inke ri imunki am_u' am_uran_uk_u i'se esi'p_u, kiritiki uya t_umunki am_u' am_uran_uk_u kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kup_u uya i'se p_ura iwesi'p_u kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iiw_u' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru p_ura! ³⁹ Ap_une p_ura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon ototon pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri k_uri ri n_uye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon p_u'k_u pona,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'mat_u I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' tawonsi'ki, ipoitor_u ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ap_une enki, wak_u pe ri amisa' iuti,” ta'p_u to' uya.

² “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyat_u? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' ototon pen ni miri isip_uaro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' ototon,” ta'p_u iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wap̄u po, ipoitoru ton uyee'p̄u ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyep̄u ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'mat̄u ekamanin pe?” tukai.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Ap̄une p̄ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai* uri,' tukai, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketapi't̄uu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane ap̄une ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁷ T̄upataron kon uya t̄upataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann̄i pe te'san esa' wann̄i pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki t̄ur̄ap̄anu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ “Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo t̄upataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄u uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄u uya t̄utonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. ¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄u usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ¹² Ap̄une p̄ura eke pe ri iri epam̄u uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton. ¹³ E'tane kari ri pana' pe te'sen t̄unapurin̄u yau iu'mat̄u p̄u'ku pona, kari ri si epika'tito' oton. ¹⁴ Seri Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata em̄u kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon am̄u pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'mat̄u e'seporo miri.

¹⁵ “'Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wak̄u pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyeru nekama'p̄u ru'p̄u — tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nuk̄u — ¹⁶ tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nain̄am̄u w̄u ton pona'ne. ¹⁷ Inu' ri tiw̄u nakapu po te'sen k̄u'tinin i'ri ri an̄anse'na tiw̄u tapai. ¹⁸ Inu' ri tumainaru yau te'sen k̄u'tinin tiw̄u ta' t̄upon epose'na. ¹⁹ Miri w̄u a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si am̄u', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! ²⁰ Ip̄aremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe p̄ura Sapa' a'tai. ²¹ Ap̄une p̄ura miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'p̄u si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u kasa p̄ura ri seri p̄u'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. ²² Miri weyu u'tisa' p̄ura iyese yau inke p̄ura, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nan̄am̄u'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. ²³ Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe p̄ura, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, k̄usapurit̄uu. ²⁴ Ap̄une p̄ura enku'tinin nan kari am̄u miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' am̄u usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nan̄am̄u'san enku'tinin pe—ikup̄u t̄uuya'nokon pe iyese yau. ²⁵ Enti' ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

²⁶ “Inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, k̄utit̄uu; miri pe p̄ura, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, k̄usapurit̄uu. ²⁷ Ap̄une p̄ura kamiri' n̄aye'ai'ne' w̄u enu uyep̄u wini n̄asenyai'ne' w̄u enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep̄u e'to' oton miri. ²⁸ Eke' airi ri anwana am̄u am̄urato' oton,” ta'p̄u iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Uru' 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Inke p̄ura ri, usewankaman pata'p̄u pe,
“W̄u enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kap̄u e'wei'tito' oton pen;
Siriki am̄u' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,

24:3 2 Est̄aras 4:51–5:19 * **24:5** Kurai; miri pe p̄ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan̄am̄u'p̄u ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri. **24:7**
2 Est̄aras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7
24:18 Uru' 17:31 **24:21** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** Uru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Uru' 17:37

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukaukato' oton.'†

³⁰ “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tameruntiru ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

³¹ Miripan uya tinsereui ton enno'to' oton eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanumu'san amuranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² “Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wui uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mara'ta nau ri. ³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Para Iyese
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ “Inu' uya miri wui miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese; inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri e'tane ikupunu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune para wui ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu i'manpu uyepu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

† 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13
24:30 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyese. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8 24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taraan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nunu'pu miri.

⁶ "Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taraan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mara'ta nin si uta'koropu miri.

¹¹ "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mara'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹² "E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' oton, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tainin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. ¹⁶ Kari ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kari tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹ "Inke ri tukomamu' tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe taurataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰ 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona taneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

²² "Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³ “Itepuru uya ta'pɔ ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitorɔ, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nɔ'kwɔ ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanɔ'ki,' ta'pɔ iya.

²⁴ “Kuri ri si tikin ni purata paikii eponin nɔ'pɔ uyee'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pɔ pen ni anannin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pɔ pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵ Miri pi', enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pɔ non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pɔ iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'pɔ itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitorɔ! I'tu auya si unpimi'pɔ pen ni anannin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pɔ pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Upurataai ri sa'ne maturu'no purata e'tonpa'tito' iwɔ ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pɔ iya.

²⁸ “ 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apɔne pɔra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inɔ' ri kuri itesa' pe pɔra na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwɔ ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitorɔ eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tɔyi kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pɔ iya.

Karimeru Amɔ' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amɔ'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɔ a'tai tɔmeruntirɔ yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsereɔ amɔ' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tɔpataron kon amarato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amɔ' menka, karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin uya karimeru amɔ' menka kasa kapirita amɔ' piyapai. ³³ Karimeru amɔ' tɔru iya miri tenwo'netɔ winikɔi', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amɔ' tukamisi winikɔi'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netɔ wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukɔipɔnɔ nɔpɔrema'san. Ananɔmɔnɔ kon ananti', seri si iyese' kon pe e'ni'to' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pɔ pata e'kaa'pɔ si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apɔne pɔra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pɔ auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pɔ auya'nokon; ka'kɔran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pɔ auya'nokon iiwɔ kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon pɔra esi a'tai, urepa'pɔ auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pɔ kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kɔranpase'na iuti'pɔ kon,' tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pɔ, miripan ina uya iyewekɔ'pɔ; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pɔ ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kɔran pe ina uya iyene'pɔ, miripan iki'ma'pɔ ina uya tiwɔ kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pɔra ina uya iyene'pɔ, miripan iponti'pɔ ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pɔra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pɔ aka'kɔranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pɔsamoro sepa' nan nɔ'kwɔ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nɔpa'nɔku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nɔkoneka'pɔ makoi miri awonsi'ki itinsereɔ ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apɔne pɔra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyese; ⁴³ ka'kɔran pe e'tane, iiwɔ kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kɔranpai' iutisa' kon pɔra iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

⁴⁴ “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pɔ iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pɔra ka'kɔran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pɔra iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pɔra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pɔra iyese?' tato' oton.

⁴⁵ “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesei.’

⁴⁶ “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tauya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',
² “Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tupo si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Es-uweru amu' epuru ton amura'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ⁵“E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, ⁷ uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?” ta'pu. ⁹“Seri po'piyun karapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu tarui'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pase ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'. ¹¹Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyesei ipiyau'nokon. ¹²Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepu Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

¹⁷ A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ To' eiku'pu iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nukoneka'pu uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu uya iwu' tau,” tukai', mekamatu' ipi',” ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu, ta'pu iya na'ne' awiri ri.

²⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'p_u tateire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tep_uu piyau. ²¹ To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon upokoita'p_u, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'p_u Sises pi'.

²³ Sises uya ta'p_u, "K_uri t_uyu ki'ai'ne' p_usau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t_upi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri k_uri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' p_ura iyesi yau," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'p_u, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'p_u iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u.

²⁶ To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya p_ureti an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. I'kw_i'p_it_u'p_u iya, miripan ekam_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "An_uti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'p_u iya.

²⁷ Miripan uya ko', waain yen an_um_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u Papa pi'. To' ena' it_u'p_u iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. ²⁸ Seri seri emenna'† ekonekan nito' iwano' um_u, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. ²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon uk_ip_un_u e'to' esa' wann_i pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya p_u'k_u pona," ta'p_u iya.

³⁰ Eren‡ pi' t_uuserenka kon t_upo, to' uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona.

Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'p_u, "Seri ewarup_ui tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru am_u' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru am_u' e'ta'n_u'to' oton tam_u' ke te'to' kon apai,'S tukai'. ³² E'tane e'm_u'sa'kasa' t_upo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p_u iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'p_u Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarup_ui tau kuru, kiritiki uturum_u rawiri, osor_uwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'p_u. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'p_u.

Sises Ip_urema'p_u Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ip_urema' uti tane," ta'p_u iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki am_u' ari'p_u iya, miripan ena'p_u pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p_ura ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' p_ura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Iti'p_u miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p_u non pona tem_u' po, miripan ip_urema'p_u, "Uk_ip_un_u, iye'kup_u pe iyesi yau ti'wi upiyapai ko' natamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyaseru awiri," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'p_u t_upoitor_u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n_um_u eporo'p_u. Pi'ta ekama'po'p_u iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si am_u' esi poken p_ura iyesi tenu

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' p_ura iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** Eren—iya'tai p_ura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'p_u to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

ke mara ru'kwɪ ri?" ta'pɸ iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipɸremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarɸ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɸra," ta'pɸ iya.

⁴² Sises enna'pokaapɸ iyakon ite'kwa pe ipɸremase'na. "Ukɸipɸnɸ, iye'kupɸ poken pɸra ri iyesei yau, seri ko' utama poken pɸra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai ri'ken, tiwi iyeseu ne'kupɸi," ta'pɸ iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɸnpi'sa' eporo'pɸ iya, apɸne pɸra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipɸremaka'se'na kanan iti'pɸ itosorɸwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tɸwipɸrema'pɸ kasa ri mari iyepɸrema'pɸ.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pɸ tɸpoitorɸ ton piya', miripan uya ta'pɸ to' pi', "Miri si e'nɸn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apɸne enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tɸmakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mɸ'sa'kati'! Utɸnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pɸ iya.

Sises A'si'pɸ To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Ɔru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pɸ. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pɸ, use'man nito' tɸrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɸ epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tɸnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pɸ to' pi': "Kɸri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kɸri ri; ma'sitɸi," tasa' esi'pɸ.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pɸ Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pɸ ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pɸ iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pɸ ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pɸ iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon amɸ uti'pɸ Sises winikɸi' miripan kon uya a'si'pɸ.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tɸsuparaai mo'ka'pɸ, miripan uya use'man nito' tɸrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɸ pana a'ti'pɸ. ⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pɸ ipi', "Ɔsuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pɸ ya'! Kamoro supara apurɸnin nɸ'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon pɸra ri iyesei miri, ukɸipɸnɸ pi' ipɸremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inserɸ amɸ enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesei yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pɸra ri iyesei, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pɸ iya.

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɸ anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɸ miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amɸ esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wɸi kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipɸreman nito' iwɸ' pɸ'kɸ tau tereutai' ka'pon amɸ enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pɸra ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amɸ nɸmenuka'pɸ uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pɸ iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorɸ ton uya inonka'pɸ, miripan kon ainamɸ'pɸ.

Sises Esi'pɸ Esuwerɸ Amɸ' Konsɸrɸɸi Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Ɔru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nɸ'san uya ari'pɸ Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tɸrawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɸ amɸ epuru ton amɸrasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pɸka'pɸ innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tɸrawasomanin nan epuru iwɸ' pɸrorooi pona, miripan ewomɸ'pɸ, iyereuta'pɸ erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tɸrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerɸ amɸ Konsɸrɸɸi ton esi'pɸ kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tɸuya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pɸ pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tɸusauro'san esi'pɸ.

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pɸra, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau, ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusemoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyese!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Taron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu puroroi mara'tai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nu'ku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kari ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osoruwau ite'kwa, I'tu uya para man, tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopana ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkup'pu 1:18-19)

‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

³ Sises eparankanin n_u'p_u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p_u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p_u Sises eparankasa' t_uuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sir_upa pun na'po'p_u use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ena'. ⁴“Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p_un ni m_un_u teparankai',” ta'p_u iya.

“I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kup_u? Iiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya p_urata pun eno'ma'p_u use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' p_u'k_u ta', miripan enna'po'p_u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p_urata pun amuku'p_u, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, “Main, Mosi' winon ni p_uremek_u pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai p_urata yen ya', ap_une p_ura m_un epe'p_u pe iyese ke,” ta'p_u to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'p_u miri p_urata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup_u'p_u to' uya ka'k_uran am_u' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon am_u' uya miri pata esak_u M_un Pata'se' tukai' seri p_u'k_u pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p_u ru'p_u pena ri uta'ku'ti'p_u se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir_upa pun an_um_u'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' nakup_u'p_u itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri p_urata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p_u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p_u awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p_u Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u kop_una Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, “Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' imiri?” ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Ewai', m_ukayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'p_u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri t_useru'ti a'tai eik_u'p_u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Eta auya p_ura pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurok_u ipi'?” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya t_ukin nan pi' ri to' eik_u'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya t_uku'to' pi', kop_una tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

¹⁵ Kop_una eseru esi'p_u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anp_usin ton nan_um_u'p_u. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁷ Tu'kan kon am_urasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai k_uri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'at_u iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe p_ura Sises, K_urai† tato' kati?” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura tikinta kon pi' to' uya it_usa' tena' tukai' i'tu t_uuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya: “I'ri pe k_uri ri, i'ri ku'nin n_u'p_u pen ni ka'pon k_u'kup_u. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man k_uri ri uriya,” ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya ka'pon am_u' pori'ma'p_u to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tan_ukai'ma.

²¹ Kop_una uya to' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai k_uri kuru nonka uya i'se me'at_u iyena'nokon?” ta'p_u iya.

“Parapas,” ta'p_u to' uya.

²² “I'ri pe ken si Sises, K_urai tato' ipi' kup_u uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eik_u'p_u, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” ta'p_u Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pa, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pa to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'pa i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri para ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pa. Tuna anumu'pa iya, miripan isemiyaku'pa tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke para esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pa iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pa, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pa to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pa to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pa iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pa iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pa Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pa kopuna pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranaku'pa Sises woi. ²⁸ To' uya iponka'pa, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pa, ²⁹ miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pa aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pa. To' uya iyiii'ti'pa itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pa irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pa. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pa to' uya Sises pi'. ³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'pa ipona; itii mo'ka'pa to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pa. ³¹ Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pa, miripan ponti'pa to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pa to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pa To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pa to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pa to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'pa pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi i'pa Ru'pa Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pa i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pa.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pa ta'nuku'pa to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'pa enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pa to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pa to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pa, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pa to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pa to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wai yau, epika'ti! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pa to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pa.

⁴² "Turon kon pika'ti'pa iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kari ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'pa to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pa.

Sises Eriku'pa

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pa'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pa. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'namu'pa, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pa iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

27:24 Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 **27:34** Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'pa ru'pa uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pa to' uya takaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pa to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi'man!" ta'pu to' uya.
⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru taru'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya taru'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke. ⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pu. Itese' esi'pu Isole', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'pu Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tsoisai ton apiyo'ma'pu Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pu miri. Iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pu tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imara'taai a'koro'pu iya, miripan nin si uti'pu miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasas' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'pu Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'pu esi ina enu yau, 'Osorawau wai pata'pu pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorawau wai pu'ku pona ri ima'ta'pu awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kaka'pu man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pu entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisai ton ati'," ta'pu Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'pu iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'pu waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tapo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'pu miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises iuruwasii ti' akasa' ense'na. ² Miri a'tai, isi pe

turu'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imara'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. ³ Sirin pe iyese'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nuntuu! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pu inseru uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. ¹⁰ “Kenari'nuntuu!” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pu iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pu

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata taru'pu to' uya. ¹³ “Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,' mikatui'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pu pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri ya' entanti',” ta'pu ru'pu pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'pu, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'pu. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pu to' piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epan miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese'pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikuripunu, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayau'ka'pu uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu'pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nūmenuka'pū epiya'ti, “Serī, serī wakū itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kūrai pi’,” tukai’. Sises usene ka’pon iku’nin, miri awonsi’ki tūmeruntirū kenan pe. Imeruntirū usene enupan nito’ iya yau, makoi a’kwarū entaino yau, miri awonsi’ki ka’pon amū’ makooi pi’ isentu’ma. Sises usaurokū tūpi’ Ka’pon, Papa winon pe, iye’sa’ rū’pū tūuko’manto’ tūse’na ka’pon amū’ mo’kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma’ uya Sises pantomū ekama to’sari ri, pana’pan yau, Sises nūkupū’pū kuru pi’, imaimu ton miri awonsi’ki enupan nito’ iya ton entai. To’ken ni Isaan Pa’tes miri awonsi’ki Sises epa’taisima’pū, miri awonsi’ki i’tupitū pi’ Makoi esi’pū tūpo, imenukanin uya inke pūra ri Sises e’tarawasoma’pū rū’pū epi’tin pi’, enupan pi’ anūmū. Iko’mamū kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito’ka’nūkū’pū wakū pe pari, e’tane iteyaton non ena’pū miyari ri isi pe. Iu’matū pe ekamanin airi ekamasa’ iya iye’ku’sa’ rū’pū serī non po Sises uko’manto’ iu’matū suntaakaai yau, kurusu’ pona ipokapitū’pū, miri awonsi’ki iye’mū’sa’ka’pū terikū’pū apai kuru.

Asa’ri na’ne’ iu’ma’to’ yau’ne, iwa’kū’pi’sa’ na’ne’ pi’, tūron ni ri, *Ma’* pen ni nūmenuka’pū tapī’pītu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya’ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e’tarawasoma’pū Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi’ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu’matū suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi’ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e’mū’sa’ka’pū terikū’pū apai (16:1-8)

Iye’mū’sa’kasa’ Itepuru usenpoikapitū’pū miri awonsi’ki iyenuku’pū (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa’tes Ekareei

(*Ma’siu 3:1-12; Ūru’ 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Serī, serī wakū itekare epiya’ti Papa Mumu, * Sises Kūrai pi’. ² Pu’kena’ Aisaya karetaai yau iye’menukasa’ na’ne’:

“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iye’ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono’ tau ka’pon uki’pi’nūnpitū,

‘Itepuru e’ma ikonekati’;

to’sa ri ite’ma ikonekati,’ ”‡

tawon. ⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee’pū, pa’taisiman pi’ rimono’ta nono yau miri awonsi’ki makoi apai era’tin epa’taisimato’ makoi pi’ usentu’man ekareei ekama pi’. § ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi’ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti’pū ipiya’. Tamakooi kon ekama pi’, miripan kon pa’taisima’pū iya Isotan tuna tūu’tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi’pū kiyamerū i’po’ konekasa’, o’ pi’pi konekasa’ esi’pū ipokū’pū pe iworopai pi’. Kairau amū’ miri awonsi’ki teusan e’ku pi’ tenta’nasen pe iyepū’pū. ⁷ Miri awonsi’ki se si esi’pū miri itekareei pe: “Uye’ma’pū pe iyepū miri ka’pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tūu’tii’ isapatooi euka uya pokena’ pen ni. ⁸ Apa’taisima uya ‘nokon serī tuna ke, e’tane kūri ri uya nin si apa’taisima kon miri Wakū A’kwarū ke,” ta’pū iya.

* **1:1** Tūron ni ton imenukasa’ yau, Papa Mumu tawon pūra iyepū. † **1:2** Mara’kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tūron ni ton imenukasa’ yau, Isaan Pa’tes usenpoika’pū rimono’ tau itekare ekama pi’, tawon esi. **1:6** 2 Kin Amū’ 1:8

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupit_u Pi'
(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Ɔru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwar_u u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Epan awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'n_ukan_u; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

¹² Inke p_ura ri, Ita'kwar_u uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri wai, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupit_u pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene am_u' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inser_u am_u' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitor_u Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ɔru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, wak_u Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ “Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunwer_u kon yai moro' am_u' a'si to' uya esi'p_u. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon am_u' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunwer_u kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa r_u'kw_i itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunwer_u kon konepiti' pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe p_ura ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya takuip_u kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe an_usa' kon ipoitor_u ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwar_u Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya
(Ɔru' 4:31-37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ap_une p_ura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntir_ukenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p_ura. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwar_u yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_um_u'p_u, ²⁴ “Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na i'uye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tan_u'se'na i'uye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Wak_u Ye' Papa Iwano'!” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwar_u uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiror_unse. ²⁷ Ka'pon am_u' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popit_u'p_u tiwano' kon pe, “I'ri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwar_u ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!” ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke p_ura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit_u'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ɔru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tapai, to' uti'p_u Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'p_u to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'p_u esi'p_u e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke p_ura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'p_u ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'p_u ipiya', itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii' i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'p_u, miripan uya to' mata'napa'p_u.

1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** makoi, miri pe p_ura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau niri.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pua pe, ka'pon amua' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarua yen ton nee'pua Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amua' amara'pua mara'ta na'. ³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitua'pua to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarua ton ni enno'pitua'pua iya. Makoi a'kwarua ton usauroku i'se para ri iyese'pua, apune para to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Iparema'pua Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanakui' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mua'sa'ka'pua, miripan uti'pua iuti tapai tu'kenan pata ya' iparemase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pua iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pua, "Taron ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamoto' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pua iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pua siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwua' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarua ton ni enno'pitua'pua iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pua Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanamua'pua ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pua iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pua[§] ipi'. Temiyatu inka'pua iya, miripan uya a'pitua'pua. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pua iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pua, miripan ena'pua waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke para ennoko'pua ipanama tupo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturai', iyekorukasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pua iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kari ri ka'pon uti'pua siya ri itekaree' ekamase. Miri moron nu'pua pe Sises epa'ka poken para ri iyese'pua eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amua' uye'pitua'pua mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pua Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennu'pua po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pua Ka'panyan pona. Miri a'tai, tapata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pua. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amua' amara'pua, pata oton para ri pata taku'se mara'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pua itekare ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amua' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pua ipiya'. ⁴ Apune para anpin pe ka'pon amua' esi pi' itaru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pua to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka takon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pua to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pua, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pua, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pua tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ "F'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tau'sentu'masen para ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pua to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwarua yau i'tu'pua to' usenuminka'pua te'wan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "F'ri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka'pua kon?" ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 † **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe para Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitua'pua tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pua tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tananse enta,' ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, ¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anumu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³ Sises enna'pooka'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

F'ri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "F'ri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tupoiau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tupoiau'nokon iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta taku'se. ²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti para ri iyese miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyese yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popitu
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tutu'it'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipitu'pu. ²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, i'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai? ²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu' ta', miripan enta'na'pu iparemasa' pareti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan niken nikun Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton ni niri reparipitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'p_u, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'p_u iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaip_utas_a' Itemiya (Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

¹ Turon ni a'tai Sises uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaip_utas_a' am_urasa' itemiyat_u esi'p_u. ² Turon kon esi'p_u Sises eseru'tito' t_uuya'nokon iwenai kup_u iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpi't_u'p_u, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'p_u ka'pon iyaip_utas_a' am_urasa' itemiyat_u pi', “E'm_u'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'p_u iya. ⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon am_u' ekama'po'p_u, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai taku'sen pe: wak_u kup_u, miri pe p_ura iri kup_u kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe p_ura iwini kati?” ta'p_u iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'p_u.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpi't_u'p_u, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, ap_une p_ura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'p_u ka'pon pi', “Iyemiyat_u inka!” Inka'p_u iya, miripan emiyat_u enna'po'p_u tesi'p_u ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' uya t_uusenupato' kon iw_u' nimi'p_u, miripan kon e'seporo'p_u kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'p_u Sises wito' pe t_uuya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'p_u Parau Ku'p_uri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u parau ku'p_uri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'p_u ipikiri. ⁸ P_usamoro uyee'p_u Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'p_u Sises piya', ap_une p_ura inkup_uan_u etasa' t_uuya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Ap_une p_ura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton auro'ka'p_u kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon am_u' uya tu'ke ri t_uu'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'p_u t_uuta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi* a'kwar_u yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapit_u'p_u irakui', miripan kon upiror_unpit_u'p_u, “Imiri ri kari Papa Mumu!” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwar_u yen ton panama'p_u, kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' t_upi'.

Sises Uya T_upoitor_u Ton An_um_u'p_u (Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'p_u w_u' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'p_u, miripan kon uyee'p_u ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon an_um_u'p_u iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'p_u iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t_upiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe t_uuya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ t_umeruntir_u ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwar_u enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ P_usamoro si inan_um_u'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'p_u); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'p_u iya, Kor_ume Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Ar_u'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Piri'sipup_u (Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewom_u'p_u iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan am_urakaa'p_u Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton enta'nato' a'tai p_ura ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'p_u, ap_une p_ura ka'pon am_u' uya, “Itano'masa,” ta pi'.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** Makoi, miri pe p_ura Iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † **3:18** Usera'—Roman am_u' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

²² Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pua, "Pirisipupa‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amua' epuru wini makoi a'kwarua ton enpa'kapitua iya miri," ta'pua.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amua' ki'ma'pua tupa'ya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pua iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? ²⁴ Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamua pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiwua' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesei yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamua pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamua pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷ "Inua' ri ewomua para iyesei miri pana'pan ka'pon iwua' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwua' tapai.

²⁸ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amua' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pua pi'* usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inua' ri kuri isapema pe Waku A'kwarua pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyesei miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pua iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pua, taron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwarua esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pua. Te'soto'pi'se puroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pua to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pua Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pua, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi puroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pua to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pua, "Inua' si usan? Inua' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pua iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pua iya, ka'pon amua' ereutapi'sa' tu'woi, miripan uya ta'pua, "Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inua' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pua iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomua
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pua to' enupa pi' parau ku'puri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amua' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pua tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pua kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'puri kau, tanporo ka'pon amua' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pua iya panton yai. To' enupa tu'uya yau, ta'pua iya to' pi':

³ "Apune etati'! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pua kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pua asanta ta'. Toron amua' uyee'pua miripan kon uya iku'pua. ⁵ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pua ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pua, apune para i'nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pua iya miripan aiputa'pua, apune para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyesei wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pua tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pua, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pua iya, miripan epeta'pua pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pua waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pua, miripan epeta'pua taron ni ton esi'pua 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pua entai ri," ta'pua iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pua, "Kuri tupa'na ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pua.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pua ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pua iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to'

‡ 3:22 Pirisipupa - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. * 3:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pua pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. 3:29 Uru' 12:10 4:1 Uru' 5:1-3

esa' wannɪ pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² “to' uya ri enpi^tu miri e'tane wak^u pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuk^ui'ma p^ura ri.

Miri kup^u to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winik^ui', miripan kon pi' nin n^usentu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya.”

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', “Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuk^u auya'nokon p^ura ri iyesi? I'ri kasa ken si t^uron ni panton to'ka'nuk^u kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ T^uron kon ka'pon am^u esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan[†] uyep^u Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ T^uron kon ka'pon am^u esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta t^uuya'nokon a'tai, inke p^ura ri to' uya an^um^u tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' p^ura to' esi, inke to' uko'mam^u p^ura iyesi. I'ri ri anpok^umanin miri pe p^ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke p^ura to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, t^uron kon ka'pon am^u esi miri ite' tik^ukenan n^u'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane t^uuko'manto' kon pi' t^uusewankamasan, ip^urataa^uike' pe e'nito' nenku'tin^u ton, miri awonsi'ki t^uron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitan^uk^u. Miri uya nin si iyepeta p^ura ikup^u. ²⁰ T^uron kon nin si esi miri ite' wak^u non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri an^um^u, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r^u'p^u entai ri,” ta'p^u iya.

Raan'pu P^usau O'non

(Uru' 8:16-18)

²¹ Ta'p^u iya to' pi', “In^u ri pe' raan'pu ewonn^u'nin p^usau o'koi' itato' pe t^uuya, miri pe p^ura e'n^un nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' it^unin pen imiri? ²² Ap^une p^ura onansa' pe te'sen e'n^uponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ K^uri t^upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'p^u iya.

²⁴ Ta'p^u iya kanan to' pi', “Inetan^u kon pi' wak^u pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkup^u'p^u yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ In^u ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. In^u ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon n^u'kw^u ri,” ta'p^u iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantom^u

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'p^u, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' p^unin t^upa'karakai' t^umainar^u yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'n^untane ri ewarup^u nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane w^ui nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya p^ura ri iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikup^u, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikup^u iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri t^upo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iy^u ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyak^u'p^usa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e't^urawasoman pi' a'tito' t^uuya t^umariyar^u, si'kar^u tato' ke, ap^une p^ura an^uto' weyu e'seposa' pi',” ta'p^u iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantom^u

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

³⁰ Takaa'p^u iya kanan, “I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko r^u'kw^u kuru kasa iyesi, inpim^u non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri t^uron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron am^u ri esi iti'n^u'kenan^u yau,” ta'p^u iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'p^u ka'pon am^u pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nuk^u poken. ³⁴ Panton tapur^ui' p^ura to' auro'ka iya poken p^ura ri iyesi'p^u.

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 **4:29** Isower^u 3:13

E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' niami'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nuku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama pura ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'numu kon? Anapurinu kon pura ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etupi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puase ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'puri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puase ri ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken pura ri iyenaka'sa' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken pura ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken pura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'nunpu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen,' ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puase ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'turu'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'puri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu.

¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kari ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerakesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri miri.

enari'ke' pe to' ena'p_u miri pi'. ¹⁶ Kamoro ennin n_u'san uya ka'pon am_u' pana'ti'p_u iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwar_u yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku am_u' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'p_u itito' pe t_unono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwar_u yen n_u'p_u ka'pon uya ekama'po'p_u, "Aya'kiri uti'ya," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'p_u iti i'se p_ura, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru n_ukup_u'p_u ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'p_u tanporo Te'ka'pores[‡] poro, Sises n_ukup_u'p_u t_upi' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'p_u.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san M_ure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'p_u iye'kwirit_u'p_u parau ku'p_uri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'p_uri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' am_ura'p_u iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' epuru uyee'p_u, miripan Sises ensa' t_uuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'p_u iya, "Aiko r_u'kw_i uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kap_u ri. Ap_une isi'ki, iyemiyat_u inonkatan_u'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai'," ta'p_u iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'p_u iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'p_u sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'p_u 12 kaisa ri w_uipiya m_un ennoko pi' iko'mansa'. ²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta am_u' uya epi'ti tane, t_up_urataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane t_uusepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'p_u. ²⁷ Miripan uya r_u'kw_i Sises eta'p_u, iyee'p_u anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'p_u pe. ²⁸ "Ipon n_u'kw_i ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p_u iya ti'nau r_u'kw_i ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'p_uit_u'p_u iya, miripan m_un t_uutisen ereuta'p_u miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpok_uamanin usepi'ti'p_u.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya t_umeruntir_u epa'ka'p_u i'tu'p_u, miripan era'tip_uit_u'p_u anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p_u, "In_u' upon a'p_uit_u?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitor_u ton uya eiku'p_u, "Ene auya p_ura pe' nai ka'pon am_u' uya iwontisa'? I'ri pe iyese pi', 'In_u' uya'p_uit_u?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu t_upit_u'p_u, in_u' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'p_u t_upi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'p_u e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'n_um_u ke. Ita'mo'ka'p_u i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'p_u ipi', t_upi' iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ma'non, anapurin_u uya ri ikonekasa' miri wak_u pe. Enta si t_uusewankamai' p_ura, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'p_u itiw_u' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'p_u, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri k_usanpok_umai," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'p_u to' maimu inetapai p_ura ri, e'tane ta'p_u iya ipi', "Kenari'n_um_u, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Miripan in_u' ri uti i'se p_ura iyese'p_u ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'p_u itepuru iw_u' ta', miri yau Sises uya t_uutano'masan eke pe ri ene'p_u, pokoi pe ri t_uuki'pi'n_unp_i'se ri t_uukaransan eta'p_u. ³⁹ Miripan ewom_u'p_u, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaram_u kon? M_ure eri'sa' pen, iye'n_um_u riken," ta'p_u iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'p_u iya, m_ure k_uip_un_u miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osor_uwawon kon niken t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe iyewom_u'p_u m_ure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.

⁴¹ Miripan uya i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'p_u iya ("Uri'san m_ure, e'm_u'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta t_uuya e'kwa pe). ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan

[‡] 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

5:26 Topayas 2:10

e'sara'ti'p_u usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iw_uipiyaai pe iyese'p_u). Ser_i e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'p_u. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'p_u, “K_usekamat_u in_u' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kw_i ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke,” ta'p_u iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u t_upata'se' ya', ipoitor_u ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u miri yau, miripan eta t_uuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'p_u. “Nai yau ser_i ton eporo'p_u p_use ri ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popit_u'p_u. “I'ri ri pu'ket_u ke irepasa' pe iyese? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' p_use ri? Meri m_ure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Ser_i yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p_ura nai?” ta'p_u to' uya. Miripan kon ikinam_u'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw_u' ri tau pu'kena' nama p_ura iyese,” ta'p_u iya. ⁵ Eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya poken p_ura ri iyese'p_u miri yau, e'tane ri temiyat_u riken nonkapit_u'p_u iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am_u' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipit_u'p_u iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapit_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura apurito' to' uya p_ura iyese pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T_upoitor_u Ton Ennoko'p_u (Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipit_u'p_u eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am_u' enupapit_u'p_u. ⁷ T_upoitor_u ton, 12 kaisaron kon t_uki'mai' t_upiya', to' enno'p_uit_u'p_u iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p_u iya to' meruntir_u ke, makoi a'kwar_u entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Ser_i ton ke to' auro'ka'p_u iya, “I'ri ri k_usat_u aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t_uwenantu ke p_ura ri, t_upaikii ke p_ura ri, p_urata p_ura ri ipok_uru'ni kon yau matit_u'i. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p_uro'pon yau ke't_uu,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p_u iya kanan, “To' uya iyereutan_u'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tai' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan_u'sa' kon p_ura iyese yau, miri pe p_ura iyetapai'nokon p_ura ri iyese yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matiutipi'tai'. Ser_i uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'p_u iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p_u ka'pon am_u' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe t_umakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar_u enpa'kapit_u'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapit_u'p_u to' epi'tipit_u'p_u to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya ser_i eta'p_u, ap_une p_ura Sises ese' enasa' esi'p_u waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T_uron kon* uya, “Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm_u'sa'kasa' miri teriku'p_u apai; miri wenai, eke Papa t_urawasooi kup_u iya miri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁵ T_uron kon uya, “Iraisa k_uri ri,” ta'p_u.

T_uron kon uya ri kanan, “Pu'kena' k_uri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am_u' esi'p_u waraino,” ta'p_u.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne k_uri ri ko! I'pai unak_ut_u'p_u, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'p_u apai!” ta'p_u iya.

6:4 Isaan 4:44 6:11 Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupa'p_u 13:51 6:13 Isens 5:14 * 6:14 T_uron ni imenukasa', K_uri ri, tawon esi. 6:15 Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19

¹⁷ Apune para Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikup_u'p_u. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikup_u'p_u iya, miripan tato' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kup_u'p_u Eratiyas wenai, t_un_umari'ma'p_u takon Piri' no'p_u pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'p_u Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe para iyesi miri ayakon no'p_u an_unsa' auya na'ne'," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikin_un_upasa' esi'p_u Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikup_u iya poken para iyesi'p_u, ²⁰ apune para Era' esi'p_u Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'p_u i'tu t_uuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe. Isaurok_u eta t_uuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'p_u miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'p_u.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p_u miri. Tentu'p_u weyu ru'p_u a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kup_u'p_u eke ton itepuru ton, soisa am_u' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas m_ure uye'sa' a'tai aman_use'na, iman_um_u uya wak_u pe ri Era' kup_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'p_u uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'p_u iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'p_u iya tanku'ton pi', "Inkama'po'p_u ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'm_uyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'p_u t_usan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'p_u iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'p_u iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, t_usenutii' uri'san enna'po'p_u kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'p_u ke parapi po!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'p_u t_uusaurok_u'p_u pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apune para ikup_u uya kuru tasa' t_uuya ru'p_u pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken para iyesi'p_u. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke para i'pairakanin ennoko'p_u, Isaan i'pai ru'p_u ne'to' pe iya. Iti'p_u pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairaka'p_u. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'p_u parapi po, miripan uya ituru'p_u uri'san ena', miripan uya ituru'p_u t_usan ena'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitor_u ru'san uyee'p_u, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'p_u, iu'na'tito' pe t_uuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' am_ura'p_u Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankup_u'p_u kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p_u t_uuya'nokon ni ekama'p_u. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon am_u' uye'pitu'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu'p_u esi'p_u, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri iyesi'p_u. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p_u iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri t_u'kena'pi' yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap_u kon pa," ta'p_u iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u utin pi' kanau yau t_u'kena'pi' pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya to' ene'p_u, to' i'tu'p_u to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tum_u'p_u tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p_u to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p_u, apune para to' esi'p_u karimeru am_u' esi t_upa'simanin ke para kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'p_u. ³⁶ "Ka'pon am_u' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata am_u' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'p_u iya, "Imiri'nokon pe ru'kw_u ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'p_u iya.

Ta'pɛ to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapɛi ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pɛ† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pɛreti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɛ, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwɛ pɛreti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apɛne entanti'," ta'pɛ iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwɛ pɛreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwɛ moro' amɛ' man," ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pi', "Ka'pon amɛ' amɛranɛ'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pɛ iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amɛ' ereutapi'tɛ'pɛ tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pɛreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwɛ moro' amɛ' anɛmɛ'pɛ. Ka'ta' tenu tɛtɛse tenki ta'pɛ iya Papa pi', i'kwɛ'pɛtɛ'pɛ iya. Iturɛ'pɛ iya tɛpoitorɛ ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amɛ' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwɛ moro' amɛ' kupɛ'pɛ iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pɛ ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitorɛ ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pɛreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amɛ' tonpa'pɛ e'nonkasa' anuku'pɛ.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si amɛ' pɛreti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pɛ 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pɛ Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke pɛra tɛpoitorɛ ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pɛ iya, to' utito' pe tarawiri Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tɛuya. ⁴⁶ To' nimi tɛpo, wɛ' pona iti'pɛ ipɛremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mamɛ pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pɛ parau ku'pɛri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pɛ tikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ Tɛpoitorɛ ton utanpokɛma ene'pɛ iya, tɛkanwa kon i'kura i'se, apɛne pɛra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pɛ to' winikɛi' tɛuyepɛ ke. Awanakɛi', 3 a'kɛra' miri pe pɛra 6 a'kɛra' ri to' piya' iyee'pɛ parau ku'pɛri pɛro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pɛ.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'pɛri pɛro'po isari ene tɛuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwarɛ'pɛ pe to' uya ekama'pɛ, miripan kon upirorɛnpɛtɛ'pɛ, ⁵⁰ apɛne pɛra tanporo ensa' tɛuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etɛipɛtɛ'pɛ ipan pe.

Inke pɛra Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketɛipi'tau," ta'pɛ iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pɛ kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pɛ, miripan poitorɛ ton usewansiuka'pɛ, ⁵² apɛne pɛra to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pɛra iyesi'pɛ i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pɛreti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pɛ.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipɛtɛ'pɛ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwɛri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɛ Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tɛkanwa kon ewa'ti'pɛ miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amɛ' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pɛ. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpɛtɛ'pɛ, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epɛrinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pɛ ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' tɛuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amɛ', umi amɛ' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon amɛ' uya takuru'kena' nan apɛtɛ'pɛ kurɛpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pɛ takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipɛtɛ'pɛ.

7

Wakɛ Miri Awonsi'ki Wakɛ Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapɛi ka'pon e'tarawasomasa' epe'pɛ—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni pɛrata pun esi tikin ni wɛi yau tarawasomasa' pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apɛne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

1 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa' esi'pu Sises woi, 2 miripan kon uya taron kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikorakasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon korakasa' tauya'nokon para iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri. 4 I'ri ri karupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorakasa' tauya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' ta'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri koraka.†)

5 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi para iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

6 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Pusamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

7 To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.'‡

tukai'. 8 Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri para iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.

9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! 10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'S miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.* 11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuipunu miri pe para tasan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), 12 miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken para tukuipunu miri pe para tasan iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon. 13 Miri kasa si ipara Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyikwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupaia', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'. 15 Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen para iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"† ta'pu iya.

17 Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, itip'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu seri panton pi'. 18 "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe para ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu para iyesi? 19 Apune para iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tauya e'kwa pe.)

20 Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe. 21 Apune para ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, 22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tausauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe,

* 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na para iyesi karupo'po iwu' tapai tauye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekorakasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † 7:4 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amu' ri, tawon para iyesi.

‡ 7:7 Aisaya 29:13 § 7:10 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * 7:10 E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † 7:15 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.)

miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru para te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,‡ miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese' tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu. ²⁵ Inke para ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tamare yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapu tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese' mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan si enna'poka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tamare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pun, Iaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tato' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpinon ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu. ³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe). ³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauro'pu i'ri anpokumanin para ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu. ³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana pun koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pun koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

¹ Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpinon ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese' pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu, ² "Usentu'mayai' pusemoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osoruwau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese'. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tuuti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau pusemoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ "I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

‡ 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

⁶ Anpisiin ton apiyo'ma'p_u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan ⁷ kaisaron n_u'kw_i riken itekiino p_ureti an_um_u'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw_i'pi't_u'p_u iya. It_u'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisiin ton ena', miripan ni kup_u'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya. ⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton n_u'kw_i tu'kan kon pen moro' am_u' esi'p_u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p_u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t_upoitor_u ton uya kanan ikup_u'p_u iya. ⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u, miripan ipoitor_u ton uya ip_u'k_u r_u'san iye'nonkasa' r_u'p_u enti'p_u ⁷ kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u miri, ¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Tar_umanu'ta nono p_u'k_u pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si am_u' uyee'p_u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u Sises ekama'popit_u pi'. I'tupit_u pe to' uya ekama'po'p_u i'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un winon pi'. ¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "I'ri pe iyese pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri t_uru pen ni," ta'p_u iya. ¹³ Miripan kon t_uninse iyenna'po'p_u kanau ya', miripan e'kwirit_u'p_u iratoi pona.

Pari'si Am_u' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P_urowa A'sarutan_u'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitor_u ton upu'tikaa'p_u esi'p_u tu'ke p_ureti ari to' uya p_ura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyese'p_u kanau yau. ¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p_urowa a'sarutan_u'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'p_u iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'p_u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "A'p_une p_ura p_ureti p_ura iyese pi' isaurok_u miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu t_uuya pi' to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "I'ri pi' ausaurok_u kon p_ureti p_ura i'wesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p_ura ri pe', miri pe p_ura ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon p_ura ri pe' iyese? I'yewan kon ni usa'manta? ¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' i'we'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p_ura iyese? T_upana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p_ura ri? I'yenu kon yau p_ura nai? ¹⁹ ⁵ kaisaron p_ureti si'kw_i'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am_u' t_upe'tipi'se ip_u'k_u r_u'san mentita'tai?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisaron p_ureti si'kw_i'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am_u' t_upe'tipi'se ip_u'k_u r_u'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tai?" ta'p_u iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eik_u'p_u.

²¹ Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'n_uk_u auya'nokon p_ura ri mari pe' iyese?" ta'p_u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'p_u Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon am_u' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'p_u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p_u a'pi'to' pe iya. ²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'p_u itemiyat_u pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapit_u t_upo, temiyat_u t_uru'p_u iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu t_uru'p_u ka'ta', miripan uya ta'p_u, "Ewai', ka'pon am_u' senyai', e'tane to' usene yui am_u' usari kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyat_u tukaa'p_u itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, wak_u pe itenu ena'p_u miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'p_u wak_u pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'p_u ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɛ
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ƴru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uti'pɛ eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pɛ iya, “Inɛ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amɛ' nɛsauro'an?” ta'pɛ iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pɛ, “Tɛron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tɛron kon uya Iraisia pe iwesi ta; tɛron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amɛ' tonpa ta,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

²⁹ “E'tane si imiri'nokon, inɛ' pe ken si esi mukayatɛu?” ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pɛ, “Imiri kuri ri Kurai*!” tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pɛ inɛ' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tɛuma'tato' Ekama'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ƴru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton amɛ' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'kato' oton osorɛwau wɛi tɛpo tukai'.

³² Seri ekama'pɛ iya wakɛ pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pɛ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tɛpoitorɛ ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremekɛ'pɛ, “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!”† ta'pɛ iya. “Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pɛra ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe tɛpiya', “Inɛ' ri uyepɛ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pɛ pe, tiwi tɛpi' ri tɛpu'tika'se, takurusukuui tanɛnse nɛyepɛi upikiri.

³⁵ Apɛne pɛra inɛ' ri kuri tɛuko'manto'‡ innonkapai pɛra na'ne' uya tɛuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inɛ' ri tɛuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki wakɛ itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶ Wakɛ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarɛ nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe pɛra, i'ri tɛru iya ta'kwarɛ entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inɛ' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tɛuyepɛ a'tai tukai'pɛnɛ meruntirɛ yau miri awonsi'ki wakɛ ton ni inserɛ amɛ' pokon pe,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe uyepɛ merunti pe ene tɛuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pɛ
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ƴru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wɛi tɛpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pɛ ta'kiri. To' ari'pɛ iya ka'tawon ni wɛ' pona tɛ'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pɛ. ³ Ipon ena'pɛ sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inɛ' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisia miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pɛ to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pɛ. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', “Rapai,* wakɛ ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorɛwau iwɛ' kon oton amɛi ina — tiki ni iwɛ' pe, Mosi' iwɛ' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisia iwɛ' pe.” ⁶ (Miri ta tɛuya tukai' i'tu iya pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra kuri ri miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon etapi'sa' esi'pɛ miri pi'.)

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ƴru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Ƴru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwarɛ ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pɛra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ƴru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * **9:5** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'p_u, miripan uya to' niponti'p_u. Main uyee'p_u kapuru' apai, "Umu p_use ri, Uni'n_ukan_u. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon t_upi'tane to' uya, in_u' p_ura ri iyese'p_u. Sises riken esi'p_u to' piyau.

⁹ W_u' ponsi'ki t_uu'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "In_u' pi' ri inene'p_u kon k_usekamat_u, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'm_u'sa'ka p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'p_u, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popit_u'p_u miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'm_u'sa'ka p_u'k_u pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'p_u iya, "Tnapairi ri Iraisia uyep_u wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'p_u ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

*Warawo' M_ure Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)*

¹⁴ Ipoitor_u ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon am_u' ene'p_u to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pit_u esi'p_u to' pokon pe. ¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon eka'tum_u'p_u ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ T_upoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pit_u kon?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eik_u'p_u, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', ap_une p_ura iri a'kwar_u esi iyau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwar_u e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, t_uyi kititi'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikup_u poken p_ura iyese'p_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p_u'k_u pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri p_u'k_u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'p_u ipiya'. Iri a'kwar_u uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke p_ura warawo' m_ure ennoko'p_u iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'p_u non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'p_u, inta a'koronta'p_u. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'p_u?" ta'p_u Sises uya ikup_una pi'.

"M_ure pe iyese'p_u si'kiri ri," ta'p_u iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikup_u auya poken iyese yau," ta'p_u iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikup_u auya poken iyese yau,' m_ukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kup_u apurinin nan pi'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke p_ura warawo' m_ure k_uip_una uya t_uuki'pi'n_um_u pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe p_ura e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyep_u a'ko pe t_upiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwar_u† eseremek_u'p_u iya, "Ipana p_un miri awonsi'ki imaimu p_un a'kwar_u, k_uri ri warawo' m_ure apai epa'kaki. Miri t_upo, iya' kanan kewom_u," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwar_u upiror_um_u'p_u, miripan uya warawo' m_ure ennoko'p_u yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'p_u. Warawo' m_ure esi'p_u eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'p_u. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' m_ure an_um_u'p_u itemiyat_u pi', miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u.

²⁸ Sises ewom_u'p_u t_upo, ipoitor_u ton uya ekama'po'p_u ama'ai, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' ina uya enpa'ka p_ura iyese?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ "I'ri pen ni, ip_ureman‡ uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'p_u Sises uya.

^{9:7} Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 ^{9:12} Saira' 48:10 † ^{9:25} iri a'kwar_u, miri pe p_ura makoi a'kwar_u ‡ ^{9:29} T_uron ni imenukasa' yau, ip_ureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p_u Teri'to' Pi'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'p_u to' uya, miripan kon uti'p_u Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'p_u miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se p_ura, ³¹ ap_une p_ura t_upoitor_u ton enupa t_uuya pi'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am_u' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosoruwano w_ui pata'p_u pe iye'm_u'sa'kato' oton," ta'p_u iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'n_uk_u p_ura ri iyese'p_u, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese tukai', miripan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u miri pi' inekama'popai p_ura.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona. Tewom_u t_upo, Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pi' me'sei'pi't_uune' asanta tau?" ta'p_u iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eik_u p_ura iyese'p_u, ap_une p_ura asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pit_u esi'p_u.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'p_u, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyese, iu'mat_u yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitor_u pe iye'to' pe iyese," ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Temekon tut_use iwoi m_ure ta'sii' isoto'ka'p_u iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', ³⁷ "Inu' uya ri p_usamoro m_ure am_u' tonpa ereutan_uk_u pe iyese yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutan_uk_u iya pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutan_uk_u pe iyese yau, uri ri ken ereutan_uk_u iya pen miri, k_uri uyeno'nin n_u'p_u kanan ereutan_uk_u iya pe iyese," ta'p_u iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ "Ti'sa," ta'p_u Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'p_u ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwar_u ton enpa'kap_u'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikup_u'p_u, ap_une p_ura uri'nokon tonpa pe p_ura iyese pi'," ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "K_usereutan_u't_u, ap_une p_ura inu' ri eke Papa t_urawasooi ku'nin n_u'p_u uyese' yau usaurok_u poken p_ura iyese miri t_upo iri pe up_u'. ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon p_ura na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri. ⁴¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau ap_une p_ura K_urai[§] iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'p_u nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Am_u' Umakoita Emapu'ti
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁴² "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p_usamoro uyapur_u'nin nan aiko ton n_u'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak_u iwa pe ri iyese parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'm_u pi' esa' pe. ⁴³ Iyemiyat_u uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Wak_u iwa pe ri iyese itemiyat_u p_ura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyat_u ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenk_u'to' pen ni ya'.* ⁴⁵ Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, a'tiki. Wak_u iwa pe ri iyese i'ta p_ura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p_un ekota'man nito' ya'.† ⁴⁷ Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyese yau, imo'kaki. Wak_u iwa pe ri iyese miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p_un ekota'man nito' ya'. ⁴⁸ Miri yau, "to' weruweei erik_u pen ni,

9:34 Uru' 22:24 **9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 **§ 9:41** K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erik_u pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk_u'n_uk_u pen ni.' **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** T_uron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei erik_u pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk_u'n_uk_u pen ni.'

miri awonsi'ki apo' usenka'nuka pen ni. ‡

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

50 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tausewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

10

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu taya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Firi tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

4 To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itusa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'. 6 E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,* tasa' iya. 7 ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukai'pu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku tano'pu ya,† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san sipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai uti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. 11 Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. 12 Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Parema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amu' uya mure amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi mure amu' nyeyehi upiya'. To' kuserentan'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pumasoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya,” ta'pu iya. 16 Mure amu' anamu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tuse to' parema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

18 “Firi pe iyesi pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' waku para ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken. 19 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: ‘Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa'

‡ 9:48 Aisaya 66:24 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † 10:7 Taron ni imenuka'sa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku tano'pu ya, tawon para iyesi. ‡ 10:8 Iseneses 2:24 10:12 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 10:15 Ma'siu 18:3

uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikai'panu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, 'S tawon,' ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurupo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepa pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

²³ Sises uya tenu tupa'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mure amu, sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan poken para. ²⁵ Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kari tupa'se', takon non, teparusi ton, tasan, tukai'panu, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya ³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tupa'se', takon non, teparusi ton, tasanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. ³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Itosorawano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'pu, to' pikiri te'san enari'nantane. Sises uya kanan tupoitoru ton pantaka'pu, miripan uya tupa' te'ku'ton ekama'pu to' pi'. ³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitu' ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitu; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorawau wai pata'pu pe, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponu

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwanu' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iwanu' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe para iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "I'napairi ri unensinɛ ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'atɛi'ne' uyenwo'netɛ miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupɛ uya poken pɛra iyese. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyese," ta'pɛ iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pɛ. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' amɛranɛkɛ'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tɛmerunitirɛ kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inɛ' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitore' kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki inɛ' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɛwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Apɛne pɛra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tɛuko'manto' tɛse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' epe' pe," ta'pɛ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pɛ. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitore' ton miri tɛpo anpisin ton ka'pon amɛ' uya miri eke pata nini koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pɛ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanɛn ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises kɛri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tɛuya a'tai, uki'pi'nɛnpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pɛ, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɛ iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremekɛ'pɛ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nɛnpi'tɛ'pɛ, "Tepi' pa ru'pɛ, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pɛ iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'takɛ'ka'pɛ, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pɛ.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pɛ, "Epori'ma! E'mɛ'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ Tɛpon pɛro'pon nin si eno'ma'pɛ iya miri, te'sanɛmɛ pe iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ, miripan uyee'pɛ Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kupɛ uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pɛ.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinɛ uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'. Inke pɛra ri, ennin pe iyena'pɛ, miripan nin si uti'pɛ miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pɛ Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' Wɛpɛ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɛpoitore' ton ennoko'pɛ ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mɛre ewa'tisa', inɛ' uti'pɛ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mɛne'tɛi' seri ya'. ³ Inɛ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'I'rito' pe miri kupɛ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pɛra inna'poto' pe tɛuya ri, mɛkatɛi' ipi'," ta'pɛ iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mɛre eporo'pɛ pɛroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mɛra'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amɛ' uya, "I'ri kupɛ auya'nokon, kɛri ri isa'ka'si mɛre meukayatɛi'ne'?" ta'pɛ to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'pɛ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɛ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɛ'pɛ. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mɛre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɛpon kon tɛpitɛ'pɛ to' uya ipɛro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'pɛ. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' uya tɛpon kon ta'nɛkɛ'pɛ asanta tawiri, tɛron kon uya miri'tawon yɛi pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nɛ'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tɛutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pɛ pe tɛutisan uki'pi'nɛnpi'tɛ'pɛ,

* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

“Usana!”*

“Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!”

¹⁰ “Pori' pe ri e'ni ukupunu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pi'!”

“Usana ka' entawon yau!”

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'pu Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpi'pu. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pu miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tapoitoru ton pokon pe.

Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pu iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tauya pi', iti'pu teperu ke pe' iyesei tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune para pi' weyu pe para pata esi'pu,† ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'pu pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri'enta,” ta'pu iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'pu.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu usenapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Parata ensimapi'nin nan tepuru rawoipitu'pu iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inu' uya ri takarupo'pooi ari i'se para ri iyesei'pu miri awiri. ¹⁷ To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai:

“Uiwu' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ipremato' iwu',‡

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu iwito' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'namu kon pi', apune para anpisin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'pu. Iyeri'sa' esi'pu siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹ Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Rapai,* apune enki. Pi' e' anpa'nuku'pu useketasa'!” ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pu, “Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri se wu' pi' ta pe iyesei yau, ‘Parau ka' isennasikata,’ ikasimai'ma para tewan yau, e'tane apurii'ma tumaimu awiri iye'kupu tukai', iye'kupu ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴ Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwipremato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iwano' kon pe ri iyesei. ²⁵ Ipreman pi' iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekamara ri inu' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikupunu kon, Epan pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Uru' 20:1-8)

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasas' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tauya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'pu, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu para si iyesei pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen ye' pe para iyesei tukai', miripan pa'nuku'pu iya. ‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * **11:21** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe para iwesi yau, ikupunu, Epan pon usentu'ma para ri iyesei miri amakooi ton pi'.

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pooka'p_u. Sises usari koro'tau Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uyee'p_u ipiya',
²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u auya? In_u' uya seri merunti ke irepasa' seri kup_u pa?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma'p_u, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntir_u tepose, seri ton kup_u uya tukai'.
³⁰ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Ep_un winon pe', miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'p_u iya.

³¹ Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurok_u'p_u, " 'Ep_un winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon p_ura iyesi'p_u?' ta iya esi. ³² E'tane, 'Ka'pon am_u' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'n_um_u ka'pon am_u' pi', ap_une p_ura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eik_u'p_u, "Ina uya i'tu p_ura man," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon p_ura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntir_u wini seri ton kup_u uya tukai'," ta'p_u iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom_u (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'p_u: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'p_u kare' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'p_u iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'p_u iya. Miripan nin si t_ur_u'p_u iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'p_u siya ri t_upata'se' yapai. ² Iyak_u'p_usa' an_um_u weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, t_upoitor_u si ennoko'p_u iya umi t_ur_u'p_u t_uuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. ³ E'tane k_uri ri a'si'p_u to' uya, ipanta'ma'p_u to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'p_u to' uya miri itemiyat_u ar_u p_ura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, t_uron ni kanan t_upoitor_u ennoko'p_u iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si p_use ri wipit_u'p_u to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikup_u'p_u.
⁵ E'tane ri kanan t_uron ni ennoko'p_u iya. K_uri ri nin si wini'p_u to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri t_uron kon enno'p_uit_u'p_u iya; t_uron kon ni panta'mapit_u'p_u to' uya, t_uron kon ni wini'ima.

⁶ "Tikin ni nin si inennokon_u e'nonkasa' esi'p_u, imu ri nin si, ini'n_unkan_u. 'P_use ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri, tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'mat_u pe ennoko'p_u iya.

⁷ "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'p_u miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'P_use ri kuru p_use ri kiyari pata'se' an_unton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inan_um_un_u e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'p_u to' uya. ⁸ To' uya si a'si'p_u, miripan wini'p_u to' uya, miripan eno'ma'p_u to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ "I'ri ken si kup_u k_uri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyep_u kamoro itesa' pe t_unnonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa t_ur_u miri t_uron kon ena'. ¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'p_u
enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi wak_u pe kuru uyenu kon yau,*
tukai'?"

¹² A'sito' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'p_u to' uya, ap_une p_ura t_upi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'p_u. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' pi' to' enari'n_um_u'p_u; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'p_u miri, to' uti'p_u ipiyapai.

Esuwer_u Am_u' Uya Ri Pe' P_urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'? (Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emenn_u'p_u po iwa ri, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'p_u to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. ¹⁴ To' uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ti'sa, ina

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23

i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe iyese Sisa ena' parata tatusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? ¹⁵ Ina uya pe e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune parata pun† ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ To' uya parata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. ¹⁹ "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tnonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. ²⁰ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. ²¹ Ipikiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. ²² Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. ²³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken para pe iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'? ²⁵ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma para ri iyese, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. ²⁶ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.‡ ²⁷ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

²⁸ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; ³⁰ Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,§ tawon. ³¹ Ipikiron esi se: 'Itonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³² "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyese e'tane kari ri riken. ³³ I'nankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tatusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

† 12:15 parata pun —tenariyas itese' ‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

³⁴ Wak_u pe teik_u iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Inni p_ura ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe piyapai,” ta'p_u iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', in_u ri esi'p_u inekama'popi'pai p_ura.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Karai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u p_uk_u tau, to' ekama'po'p_u iya, “F_uri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Karai[†] esi Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe ta? ³⁶ Tepi' ri usaurok_u'p_u Wak_u A'kwar_u uya tamaimu'tii', “ ‘Itepuru uya ta'p_u uyepuru pi':

“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyat_u wini,
iyeaton non t_ura uya

a'ta o'koi' p_u'k_u pona,”[‡] ta'p_u iya.’

³⁷ Tepi' uya tamiri pe ri ‘uyepuru’ tukai' esak_u, nai kasa ken ipa ru'p_u pe iyese nesii'no?” ta'p_u iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'p_u pori' pe.

³⁸ To' enupa t_uuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan t_upon kon yau, ‘Miyari,’ ta i'sero' kon t_upi'nokon karapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, ³⁹ eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwer_u am_u usenupato' iw_u tau, miri awonsi'ki t_unamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁰ Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'san iw_u mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe, mi pe te'kup_u kon pe. P_usamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri,” ta'p_u iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nat_uru_u

(Uru' 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Sises ereuta'p_u t_ut_usen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon am_u uya t_up_urataai kon t_upi't_u Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u p_urataai yen ya' enpi't_u pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ip_urataaike' ton uya eke pe ri it_upi't_up_u. ⁴² E'tane ru'kw_i nin si entu'manin itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uyee'p_u, miripan uya ru'kw_i asa'ron p_urata ka'pa muku'pi's t_ura'p_u, peni punu'pi ru'kw_i ri.

⁴³ T_upoitor_u ton tak_i'mai' t_upiya', ta'p_u to' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, p_use ri entu'manin itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya eke pe kuru it_usa' miri p_urata yen ya', tanporo t_uron kon entai kuru. ⁴⁴ T_up_urataai kon tonpa ri nin t_usa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kw_i ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon t_ura'p_u t_uuko'manto' ipi' ru'kw_i ri,” ta'p_u iya.

13

Ima'k_uu Ton Non Weyu U'mat_u Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

¹ Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u n_imi iya koro'tau, ipoitor_u ton tonpa uya ta'p_u ipi', “Ti'sa, ap_une enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' am_u! F_uri wak_u pe ri amisa' iuti ton!” ta'p_u iya.

² “Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?” ta'p_u Sises uya. “Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isip_uro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri,” ta'p_u iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' W_up_u po, Esuwer_u am_u use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'p_u ama'ai, ⁴ “Ina pi' ekamak_i, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? F_uri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?” ta'p_u to' uya.

[†] 12:35 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p_ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'p_u'ta am_u Kiri' maimu yau

⁵ Sises uya ta'pə to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁶ Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁷ Təusewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketupi'təu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apəne ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. ⁸ Təpataron kon uya təpataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'pənu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

⁹ "Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsuru' amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopəna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. ¹⁰ Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyese tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. ¹¹ To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatəu, 'Tri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku A'kwaru usauroku.

¹² "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupənu uya niri təməre. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton təsan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ¹³ Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mə'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matə pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

¹⁴ "Tri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin*" e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, təpata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nəku'i—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainəməi wu' ton pona'ne. ¹⁵ Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe pəra kəsəwonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. ¹⁶ Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kəsenna'ponin təpon epose'na. ¹⁷ Miri wai a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. ¹⁸ Ipəremati' seri e'kupə namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, ¹⁹ apəne pəra miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pəra ri iyese iyepiya'ti'pə si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pə si'kiri seri pə'ku' pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

²⁰ "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' pəra iyese yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anənsa' kon, tənanəmə'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi'nokon, 'Apəne enti', seri airi Kərai† man!' miri pe pəra, 'Apəne enti! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyese yau, kəsapuritəu. ²² Apəne pəra enku'tinin nan kərai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anənsa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupə təuya'nokon poken iyese yau. ²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pə pe,
" Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapəi e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵ siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.‡

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepə ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke təmeruntirə ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, ²⁷ miripan uya tinsəru' ton ennoko tənanəmə'san aməranə'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pə'ku' u'matə apai'ne, ka' u'matə pə'ku' ponsi'ki'ne.

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ɔru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. **13:16** Ɔru' 17:31 **13:19** Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** Kərai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pəra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanəmə'pə ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

*Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'**(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)*

²⁸ “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupua ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyese mura'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. ³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupua pa'ka pona ri. ³¹ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

*Inu' Ni'tuna Pen Iweyu**(Ma'siu 24:36-44)*

³² “Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikupua uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoituru ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mura'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ “Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomura' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'namu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': “Tenu ke e'ti'!” ta'pu iya.

14*Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po**(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)*

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ² “E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi',” ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, “I'rito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? ⁵ Ikarupo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri,* itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ “Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ “Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tunkupua pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'pu parata ke irepato' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

§ 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki iparemati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * 14:5 tikin ni wai'piya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri—300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

*Iteperu Enta'nato'**(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)*

¹² A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mare wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miripan uya asa'ri tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiru mutitai'. ¹⁴ Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potai', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta'pi', makatui'. ¹⁵ Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' makonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

¹⁷ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. ¹⁸ Tepuru piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tuyu kipu pi' na'ne' pasau ya' upokon pe. ²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tapi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya paretu anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwipitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

²⁴ "Seri seri umunu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' tauserenkasa' kon tapo, to' uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

*Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya**(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)*

²⁷ "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apune para iye'menukasa':

“Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si e'tanu'to' oton, ‡

tawon. ²⁸ E'tane eriku tapo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupui tau—kiritiki uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "I'ri pe para ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

14:18 Eren 41:9 **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna" tasa' para iyesi.
14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pua Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pua tupoitorua ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pua iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pua ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pua ika'ni' para ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pua iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pua iya.

³⁵ Iti'pua miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pua non pona ipuremase'na tupa' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa, S Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pua iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'pua tupoitorua ton piya', miripan uya to' e'nama eporo'pua. "Saiman," ta'pua iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken para iyesi mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi inkupai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pua iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'pua ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pua iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tauya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pua.

⁴¹ Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pua iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'ma'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pua iya.

Sises A'si'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pua. Ipokon pe anpsin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pua to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'sitai', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pua. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pua Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pua ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pua iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pua. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tsuperaa' mo'ka'pua, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitorua pana a'ti'pua.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amua' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amua' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ Wai kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pua, enupan pi' Esuwerua amua' use'mato', ipuremato' iwua' pu'ka' tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pua iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitorua ton uya inonka'pua, miripan kon ainama'pua.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tapon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pua Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumua'pua iwon para.

Sises Esi Konsurua Amua' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerua amua' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amara'pua. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pua innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwua' parorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pua erasu amua' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuwerua amua' Konsurua' ton esi'pua Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe para, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pua pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pua ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pua.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pua kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pua, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pua use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' ma'tanaku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pua pe para nin si,' ta iya," ta'pua to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pua.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pua to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pua, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' piasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pua iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pua e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pooka'pua kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Kari,† Iyiparemasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pua iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pua Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepua kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pua iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pua. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pua iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pua ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pua ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pua, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pua, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pua to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pua erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pua to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pua

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti parorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pua. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pua iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pua," ta'pua iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pua, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'naku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pua iya, miripan uti'pua utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pua.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pua iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pua iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pua.

Mara ri iyese' tapo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pua Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pua to' uya.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pua, miripan uya ta'pua to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya para man!" ta'pua iya.

⁷² Inke para ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pua. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pua nee'pua tenu ya' tapi' isauro'sa' ru'pua, "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa," ta'pua iya ru'pua, miripan ukaramu'pua.

15

Sises Ari'pua To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28-19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pua. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pua, miripan ari'pua to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pua.

"Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pua.

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** Kari (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pua ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pua tawon para iyese.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'p_u. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaap_u, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti?" ta'p_u iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'p_u pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'p_u.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'p_u miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon am_u' nekama'po'p_u. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'p_u pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin na'p_u miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'p_u Paire' piya' t_unkuse' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuwer_u am_u' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'at_uu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises t_usa'tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon am_u' tar_unka'p_u Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "I'ri pe ken si Esuwer_u am_u' kin tato' kup_u uya?" ta'p_u Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u.

¹⁴ "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'p_u to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikup_u'p_u iya, miripan nonka'p_u iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Am_u' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnaku'p_u soisa am_u' uya kop_una iw_u' ta' (kop_una pe e'ni iw_u', P_ure'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo t_utonpa kon soisa am_u' ki'ma'p_u. ¹⁷ To' uya t_utariren pon ya' iponti'p_u, miripan kon uya tik_u ke te'sen e'mepi't_u'p_u aro', k_uron pe, miripan ke to' uya arako'ti'p_u. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pi't_u'p_u, "Miyari, Esuwer_u am_u' kin!" ta'p_u to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipi't_u'p_u i'pai pi' y_ui ke, miripan kon eta'tapi't_u'p_u ipona. To' uta'mo'kapit_u'p_u tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'p_u t_uuya'nokon nonka t_upo, to' uya t_utariren pon mo'ka'p_u, miripan kon uya iponti'p_u ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapi't_u'p_u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kaup_uny uyep_u esi'p_u eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'p_u to' uya pata Korako'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'p_u ru'p_u pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'p_u to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mir_u itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya p_ura iyesi'p_u. ²⁴ Miripan pokapi't_u'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon na'p_u ta'naku'p_u to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopi't_u'p_u to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi't_u'p_u 9 a'k_ura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'p_u: ESUWER_u AM_u' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' am_u' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'p_u, tikin ni itenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'p_u, "Iri ku'nin na'san pokon pe iyesi'p_u,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri t_uutisan uya iri pe ri isapema'p_u. Ti'pai kon suk_usuk_uma'p_u to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' ma'tan_uka uya, miripan kanan amikap_u uya osorawau w_ui yau, tawon na'p_u, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 T_uron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 p_ura.
15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pɛ tɛmiri'nokon pe. “Tɛron kon pika'ti'pɛ iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pɛra iyese! ³² Tiwi pɛse ri Kurai, † Esuwerɛ amɛ' kin nɛu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe,” ta'pɛ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pɛ.

Sises Eriku'pɛ

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ƴru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamɛ'pɛ 3 a'kura' pɛ'ku pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nɛnpitɛ'pɛ eke pe ri, “Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?” ta'pɛ iya, “Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?” § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, “Apɛne etati', Iraisai ki'ma pi' man,” ta'pɛ to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumɛ'pɛ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yɛi pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itɛru'pɛ iya. “Tiwi nesii; apɛne Iraisai uyepɛ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'nɛmɛ'pɛ eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pɛ.

³⁸ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pɛ a'sa'mɛyɛi inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa amɛ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pɛ Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nɛmɛ' eta'pɛ, iyeriku ri ene'pɛ, miripan uya, “I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pɛse ri esi'pɛ miri wa Papa Mumu pe!” ta'pɛ.

⁴⁰ Tɛron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' uya enpitɛ'pɛ innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pɛ. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pɛsamoro uri'sami'si amɛ' uyee'pɛ iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pɛ. Tu'kan kon tɛron kon uri'sami'si amɛ' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nɛ'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pɛ miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pɛ Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ƴru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'pɛ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamɛ koro'tau, ⁴³ Isole', Arama'tiya pon to' nɛnamanɛ pe kuru te'sen Konsɛru amɛ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe uyepɛ enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pɛ enari'mɛra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pɛ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amɛ' epuru tɛki'mai', ekama'po'pɛ iya, “Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?” tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amɛ' epuru uya nin si tɛpana'tisa' a'tai, “Iyeri'ka'sa' ri,” tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pɛ iya miri Isole' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isole' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɛ enna'pɛ miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pɛ kurusu' poi, iwonti'pɛ iya pon atɛ ke, miripan emaika'pɛ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mɛra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pɛ iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itɛru ene'pɛ.

16

Sises E'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ƴru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupɛ'pɛ 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'pɛ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pɛ Sises ekepu karapaimai' tɛutito' kon pe. ² Awanakɛi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wɛi enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pɛ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ “Inɛ' uya ti' uruwai' mɛra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?” tukai' to' usekama'po'pɛ.

† 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɛra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Ƴru' 8:2-3

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tusa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pɛ. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomɛ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pɛ to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'pɛ.

⁶ “Ketui'itu,” ta'pɛ iya. “Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pɛ. Seri yau pɛra man, iye'mɛ'sa'kaka'pɛ man! Apɛne enti', to' uya ituru'pɛ pata'pɛ. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pɛ tuuya kasa ri,' ” ta'pɛ iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'pɛ to' eka'tumɛ'pɛ uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apɛne pɛra ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' esi'pɛ. I'ri ta'pɛ to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, apɛne pɛra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pɛra iyesi.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ teriku'pɛ tɛpo, awanakai' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pɛ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru enpa'ka'pɛ iya ru'pɛ iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ Iti'pɛ itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tɛukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, “Sises man nurine. Ene'pɛ uya,” ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ.

¹² Miri tɛpo, Sises usenpoika'pɛ tɛron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ Pɛsamoro si enna'po'pɛ tɛron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pɛra ri iyesi'pɛ.

¹⁴ Emennu'pɛ ri, Sises usenpoika'pɛ ¹¹ kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'pɛ iya to' napurinu pɛra iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai pɛra to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pɛ iya si to' pi', “Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatanti' Papa nukapɛ'san pi'. ¹⁶ Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ Pɛsamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amɛ' enpa'kapitu miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ikai anumu miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɛ' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti,” ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usauroku'pɛ tɛpo to' pokon pe, itanumu'pɛ Epɛn pona, miripan ereuta'pɛ enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'pɛ itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'turawasoma'pɛ to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tumaimu to' nekamanu esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton turawaso kupu'pɛ iya.

*[Tɛron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pɛ Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si amɛ' uti'pɛ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tɛpana'ti'pɛ kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tɛpo, tɛpoitoru ton poro, Sises uya tumiri pe, wɛi enu uye'to' winipai, wɛi enu utito' pu'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'pɛ. Amen.

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **16:15** Inkupu'pɛ 1:8 **16:19** Inkupu'pɛ 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tɛron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matu waku itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matu pu'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei ፀሁ N፡menuka'p፡ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei ፀሁ N፡menuka'p፡ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' r፡p፡ Esuwer፡ am፡ pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon am፡ pika'tinin pe. *ፀሁ* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwar፡ uya Sises ki'masa', “Wak፡ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'” (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon am፡ e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *ፀሁ* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'mat፡ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino E፡፡፡ pona. K፡ri ri ri mari imenukanin n፡p፡ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'p፡ awonsi'ki K፡ri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epam፡'p፡, e'ta'nuk፡'p፡ pantom፡.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wak፡ itekare inekaman፡ yau: inser፡ am፡ eremu pi' karimeru am፡ pa'simanin nan uti'p፡ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'p፡ Esuwer፡ am፡ use'mato', ip፡remato' iw፡' tau m፡re' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton am፡ Wak፡ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantom፡ ton.

Siya ri seri wak፡ itekare yau ip፡reman nito' pi' isaurok፡ miri awonsi'ki Wak፡ A'kwar፡ pi', uri'sami'si am፡ nukup፡n፡ pi' Sises pokon pe iye't፡rawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'p፡, m፡re' to' esi'p፡ (1:5—2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e't፡rawasoma'p፡ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'p፡, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupit፡'p፡ (3:21—4:13)

Sises e't፡rawasoma'p፡ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)

Iu'mat፡ ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'p፡ (19:28—23:56)

Iye'm፡'sa'ka'p፡, isenpoipit፡'p፡, iyenuku'p፡ E፡፡፡ pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' r፡p፡ Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' t፡ron kon nekama'p፡ menuka'p፡ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'p፡ si'kiri ene'p፡. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san t፡ron kon enupa t፡uya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'p፡ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wak፡ pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke t፡namasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' t፡rawasomanin esi'p፡ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'p፡, Resipe' itese' esi'p፡ kanan, Eran pa r፡p፡ pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'p፡, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'p፡ t፡p፡reme'se p፡ra. ⁷ E'tane to' munki p፡ra iyesi'p፡, ap፡ne p፡ra Resipe' esi'p፡ t፡umu'tasen pe p፡ra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'p፡.

⁸ T፡ron ni a'tai nin si, t፡weyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tam፡t፡ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e't፡rawasoma esi'p፡, use'man nito' Papa ena' t፡rawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwer፡

* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'n፡nkanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 K፡rono'k፡፡፡ 24:10

amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anansa' esi'pu tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamura' kon ipuremase'na esi'pu ipureman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru'ni usenpoika'pu itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pu a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetupitu'pu ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketupitu!" ta'pu inseru uya ipi'. "Iwipuremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pu, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apune para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. F'ri ri kata'pan ensin pe kase'nin, Papa A'kwaru yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pu si'kiri. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikui', ¹⁷ miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisasi'pu kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikupunu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pu inseru uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inseru ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pu niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Inseru uya eiku'pu, "Kepureru uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya para iyessi pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'pu e'kupu pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu inseru uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enuriku'pu Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pu, "F'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamu tepa'kai' para?" ta'pu to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku para iyessi'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apune para temiyatu ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokui'ma para.

²³ Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pu tiwu' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pu pe, ino'pu Resipe' umono'ta'pu. Miripan uko'mamu'pu tepa'kai' para 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwu' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pu iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'na' imare para ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pu Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseru'ni Uyee'pu

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru Kepureru ennoko'pu Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'pu'uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pu, Ilose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, no'pu oton pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumu'pu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "F'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'naku, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi. ³¹ Imono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

³⁴ "F'ri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pu'uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwaru ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya. ³⁶ "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapui mono' pe iyessi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ apune para tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

38 “Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri,” ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Uti'pu Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pu pe, inke para Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'kuru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. 40 Pata eposa' tauya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, “Miyari,” ta'pu Resipe' pi'. 41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwaru'ti'pu, Papa A'kwaru ke, 42 miripan usauroka'pu eke pe, “Imiri kuru ri si kari ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanansa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. 43 I'ri wenai kuru ri uypuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko? 44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanamu'pu tepori'ma ke. 45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti a'tai,” ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripitu.

47 Uya'kwaru esi pori' pe kuru tupa'kinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
fenu yau.

Miri pe iyese pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uyapuripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Aru'ne para eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
waku ri itese'.

50 Tumananin nan pi', tausentu'masen Kari ri,
to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aimuranpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nu'kwi ri anamui'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru para.

54-55 Erara'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan amu' auro'ka'pu tauya kasa, isentu'kena'
pe tesi wenai,

tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' miyari ri,”

ta'pu Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mamu'pu Resipe' piyau osoruwau kapai, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'po'pu
tupata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'pu. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikurupun ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kari ri,” ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' para iyese,” ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikurupun auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'.

63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tauya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon amu' tewansiukai' nin

si imenuka'pᚱ iya mīri, “Itese' mīri Isaan,” tukai'. ⁶⁴ Mīri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pᚱ, mīripan nin si usaurokᚱ'pᚱ mīri Papa apuripitᚱ'pᚱ iya nin si. ⁶⁵ Mīripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pᚱ, mīri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pᚱ siya ri Isutiya i'kᚱᚱᚱ poro'ne ri. ⁶⁶ Tanporon kon etanin nᚱ'san usenuminka'pᚱ seri pi', mīripan kon usekama'popitᚱ'pᚱ, “ᚱnᚱ' pe ri si pᚱse ri mᚱre e'to' oton?” ta'pᚱ to' uya, apᚱne pᚱra Papa meruntirᚱᚱ yau iyese pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

⁶⁷ Ikᚱipᚱnᚱ Sakaraya uta'kwarᚱ'ti'pᚱ Papa A'kwarᚱ ke. Mīripan usaurokᚱ'pᚱ, Papa uya tauro'ka'pᚱ ike pi':

⁶⁸ “Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' e'to' itese' pi', apᚱne pᚱra iye'sa' pi' tᚱpoitorᚱ ton mo'kase'na.

⁶⁹ Merunti ri, pika'tinin wannī ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', tᚱpoitorᚱ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ.

⁷⁰ Ta'pᚱ tᚱuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' amᚱ' poro ri.

⁷¹ Pika'tinin wannī uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

⁷² Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, wakᚱ tᚱusaurokᚱ'pᚱ kupᚱ iya tenu yau.

⁷³ Utamokori kon Epᚱra'an pi', 'ikupᚱ uya kuru,' ta'pᚱ tᚱuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

⁷⁴ Papa uya ta'pᚱ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tᚱuya pi', tᚱmaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nᚱnse pᚱra.

⁷⁵ Wakᚱ pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,” ta'pᚱ iya. ⁷⁶ Mīripan uya ta'pᚱ tᚱmu pi',

“ᚱmīri, umᚱre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', apᚱne pᚱra iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon amᚱ' koneka pe,

⁷⁷ imunki amᚱ' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

⁷⁸ apᚱne pᚱra Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wᚱi enu enuku uya Epᚱn poi, uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kᚱrai tᚱnanᚱmᚱ'pᚱ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

⁷⁹ to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau tᚱuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'nᚱnsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,” ta'pᚱ Sakaraya uya tᚱmu pi'.

⁸⁰ Mīripan si'kiri ri, mᚱre usemo'ka'pᚱ pana' pe ta'kwarᚱ ke. Mīripan uko'mamᚱ'pᚱ rimono' tau. Mīri tᚱpo, iyepa'ka'pᚱ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

*Sises Entu'pᚱ
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)*

¹ Mīri a'tai itepuru Akosᚱ'tas uya main ennoko'pᚱ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amᚱ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amᚱ' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pᚱ mīri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai. ³ Tanporon kon si uti'pᚱ mīri tese' kon menukai' tᚱtipiya kon pata'pᚱ ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pᚱ mīri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apᚱne pᚱra Tepi' pa rᚱ'pᚱ pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tᚱno'pᚱ oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pᚱ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pᚱ (Papa A'kwarᚱ mᚱre yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pᚱ mīri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimᚱrewato'

entu'pᎹ. Miripan ont'i'pᎹ iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pᎹ iya paka amᎹ yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' pᎹra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' InseᎹ AmᎹ Uyee'pᎹ

⁸ Karimeru amᎹ pa'simanin nan esi'pᎹ ewarupi nau itai po tikᎹ kon pa'sima pi'.
⁹ Miri ya', IteᎹuru inseᎹᎹi uyee'pᎹ to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pᎹ. Ipan pe ri to' usi'nᎹkᎹ'pᎹ. ¹⁰ E'tane inseᎹ uya ta'pᎹ to' pi', "Kisi'nᎹ'tᎹu! WakᎹ itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amᎹ porima pi' te'ton.
¹¹ Seri ewarupii tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, KᎹrai,* IteᎹuru. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mᎹre esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amᎹ yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pᎹ iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kᎹri ri inseᎹ piyau tu'kan kon inseᎹ amᎹ esi'pᎹ userenkan pi', "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon, miri awonsi'ki non po niri tᎹusewankamai' pᎹra ka'pon amᎹ e'to' pe ikupᎹ iya, kamo wakᎹ tato' tᎹuya ton ni pi'," tukai' to' userenka'pᎹ.

¹⁵ PᎹsamoro si inseᎹ amᎹ enna'po'pᎹ EpᎹn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokᎹ'pᎹ, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri IteᎹuru nekama'pᎹ upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pᎹ to' uya.

¹⁶ TᎹusenuti' to' uti'pᎹ. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pᎹ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mᎹre esi'pᎹ paka amᎹ yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tᎹpo, inseᎹ nekama'pᎹ ekama'pᎹ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amᎹ pi' pᎹse ri mᎹre pi' isaurokᎹ'pᎹ rᎹ'pᎹ pi'. ¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nᎹ'san usewansiuka'pᎹ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pᎹ pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nᎹkᎹ pᎹra iyesi'pᎹ, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pᎹ ipan pe ipi'.
²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pᎹ tᎹuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tᎹneta'pᎹ kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tᎹnene'pᎹ kon pi' niri, inseᎹ uya ekama'pᎹ kasa.

Sises Ari'pᎹ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

²¹ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pᎹ pe, mᎹre yun pi'pi puturᎹkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pᎹ Sises tukai', inseᎹ nekama'pᎹ ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

²² Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorᎹkan eseru entun ni tᎹpo tᎹku'sen kupᎹ'pᎹ. Miri tᎹpo, tᎹmᎹre kon ari'pᎹ to' uya Surusiran pona itᎹse'na IteᎹuru ena'. ²³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa IteᎹuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tᎹto' pe Papa ena'," tawon. ²⁴ Ise'mai' to' uti'pᎹ: "asa'ri toron amᎹ, wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† IteᎹuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

²⁵ Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pᎹ miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tᎹsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen EsuwerᎹ amᎹ epika'ti enupikiri, WakᎹ A'kwarᎹ esi'pᎹ ipiyau. ²⁶ WakᎹ A'kwarᎹ uya tasa' esi'pᎹ ipi', "IyerikᎹ pen unekama'pᎹ KᎹrai entu rawiri," tukai'. ²⁷ Iya'kwarᎹ uya Simiyan ari'pᎹ EsuwerᎹ amᎹ use'mato', ipᎹremato' iwᎹ ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pᎹse ri si mᎹre Sises, EsuwerᎹ amᎹ use'mato', ipᎹremato' iwᎹ ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, ²⁸ Simiyan uya anᎹmᎹ'pᎹ tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pᎹ se tukai':

²⁹ "Papa, ausaurokᎹ'pᎹ ku'sa' auya si man, tiwi si uri, ipoitorᎹ eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pᎹra.

³⁰ Ensa' uya si man pᎹse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pᎹ.

³¹ Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

³² EsuwerᎹ amᎹ pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyaseru enpoikanin pe, EsuwerᎹ amᎹ apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡

* 2:11 KᎹrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pᎹra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa NanᎹmᎹnᎹ ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan. 2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; ᎠᎵᎵᎵ 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10.

ta'pɛ iya.

³³ Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pɛ miri Simiyan usaurokɛ pi', ipi'. ³⁴ Simiyan uya to' pɛrema'pɛ, miripan uya ta'pɛ Meri, isan pi', "Pɛse ri mure esi Papa Nanɛmɛ'pɛ, tɛron kon ma'tanɛ'nin pe, tɛron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuwerɛ amɛ' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanɛ ton tamaimu kon ke. ³⁵ Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan pirɛu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pɛ iya.

³⁶ Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pɛ miri, Ana itese', Panuwerɛ ensi, Aisarɛ ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pɛ. ⁷ kaisa ri riken wɛipiya iko'mansa' rɛ'pɛ temari'mai'. ³⁷ Miripan nin si uko'mansa' ⁸⁴ kaisa ri wɛipiya tɛtaan'pɛ uma'ta'pɛ pata'pɛ yau. § Tɛutisen pen ni Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' tapai, wɛi kaisa ri tɛwipɛremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pɛra te'sen. ³⁸ Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pɛ miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pɛ Papa pi', miripan usaurokɛ'pɛ pɛse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

³⁹ Iose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nɛ'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pɛ tɛpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. ⁴⁰ Miripan mure usemo'ka'pɛ pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya wakɛ nonkasa' esi'pɛ ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipɛreman Nito' Iwɛ' Tau

⁴¹ Wɛipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitɛ'pɛ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Rɛ'pɛ pi'.* ⁴² 12 kaisa ri wɛipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pɛ iweyu rɛ'pɛ pi', tɛutipi'to' kon kasa ri. ⁴³ Miri pata'pɛ pe, tɛsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pɛ Surusiran po to' wanmɛra ri. ⁴⁴ Tɛtonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyese tukai' to' uti'pɛ tikin ni wɛi ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pɛ tɛtonpa kon amɛ' koro'tau. ⁴⁵ Eporo tɛuya'nokon kasa pɛra, to' enna'po'pɛ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. ⁴⁶ Osorɛwau wɛi pata'pɛ pe, to' uya eporo'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' pɛ'kɛ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pɛ Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitɛ pi'. ⁴⁷ Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pɛ tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitɛ iya pi'. ⁴⁸ Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pɛ. Miripan isanon uya ta'pɛ ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pɛ to' uya.

⁴⁹ "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukɛipɛnɛ iwɛ' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɛra iyese'pɛ?" ta'pɛ iya to' pi'. ⁵⁰ E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nɛkɛ to' uya pɛra ri iyese'pɛ.

⁵¹ Miripan enna'po'pɛ to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyese'pɛ. Isan usenuminkapitɛ'pɛ seri ton pi' tewan yau. ⁵² Sises usemo'ka'pɛ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɛ' enu yau kuru ri iyese'pɛ.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pɛ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

¹ 15 kaisa ri wɛipiya pata'pɛ pe Taipiriyas ena'pɛ pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pɛ Isutiya kopɛnaai pe, Era' esi'pɛ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pɛ Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tɛra'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pɛ Apirini esa' pe. ² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pɛ use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru

§ 2:37 84 kaisa ri wɛipiya tɛtaan'pɛ uma'ta'pɛ pata'pɛ yau; miri pe pɛra, 84 iwɛipiyaai iyese itaan'pɛ pɛra. **2:39**

Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** To' Epoi Iti'pɛ Weyu Rɛ'pɛ - Pa'sopa. Papa inserɛni uti'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' iwɛ' epoi, apɛne pɛra karimeru mure mɛnɛ ke tamɛra'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupɛ pɛra iyese'pɛ; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amɛ', o' amɛ' munki, warawo' pe to' imɛrewato' ton wini'pɛ Papa inserɛni uya. Apɛne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 **2:52** 1 Sanwerɛ 2:26; Ipu'ketɛ 3:4

pe. Mīri a'tai, Main uyee'pᚱ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rīmono' tau iyesei koro'tau. ³ Iti'pᚱ Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. ⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,

“Rīmono' tau uki'pi'nᚱpi' ni,
 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amᚱ ipe'tipi'ti',
 wᚱ' amᚱ, i'kᚱᚱ amᚱ inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonēpi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonēpi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tᚱpika'tisa' kon, ento' oton mīri, ' ”*
 tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pᚱ anpsin ton ka'pon amᚱ pi' tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tᚱpiya' tᚱuye'san pi', “Imiri'nokon isi ton ikᚱi munki ton! Inᚱ' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainᚱmᚱ kon pa nᚱye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epᚱra'an esi ina kᚱipᚱnᚱ pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titᚱu. Apᚱne pᚱra apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epᚱra'an munki oton kon koneka mīri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yai amᚱ mi' airi, mīri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amᚱ tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni mīri, mīripan eno'ma apo' ya,” ta'pᚱ Isaan uya.

¹⁰ “F'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya, Papa uya tᚱkota'ma kon namai'?” tukai' anpsin ka'pon amᚱ uya ekama'po'pᚱ.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, “Inᚱ' ri kᚱri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tᚱto' pe iyesei ipon pᚱn ena', kᚱri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya mīri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesei,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹² Pᚱrata amᚱranᚱ'nin nan ni kanan uti'pᚱ Isaan uya tᚱpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupᚱ ina uya?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

¹³ “Mīri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mᚱmo'katᚱi' itentai pen,” ta'pᚱ iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Mīri awonsi'ki soisa amᚱ uya ekama'po'pᚱ, “F'ri kanan ken si kupᚱ ina uya?” ta'pᚱ to' uya.

To' eikᚱ'pᚱ iya, “Ka'pon amᚱ kᚱsa'kwarᚱkatᚱu to' pᚱrataai pi', mīri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kᚱseseru'titᚱu. Mīri ri ipᚱrataai kon mepoyatᚱi'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pᚱ ka'pon amᚱ enurikᚱ Kᚱrai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepᚱ tukai'. Ka'pon amᚱ usenuminka'pᚱ, “Isaan pe' esi Kᚱrai pe?” tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eikᚱ'pᚱ, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mīri Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ ke mīri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatᚱ yau i'kwato' tᚱuya apon akorokato' pe tᚱuya mīri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amᚱranᚱkᚱ iya tiwᚱ' ta', e'tane ipi'pi rᚱ'pᚱ po'ti iya tᚱusenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pᚱ iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pᚱ, wakᚱ ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe. ¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopᚱna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pᚱ Eratiyas wenai mīri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pᚱ pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton pirikᚱ'pᚱ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitᚱ'pᚱ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pᚱ

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amᚱ epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pᚱ. Iyipᚱrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pᚱ ²² Wakᚱ A'kwarᚱ u'ti'pᚱ tᚱpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pᚱ Epᚱn awonsi'ki, “Umu imiri, uni'nᚱnkanᚱ; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

* **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** ᚼᚱᚰ' 7:29 † **3:15** Kᚱrai (Kiri' maimu yau), mīri pe pᚱra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanᚱmᚱnᚱ ta e'kwa pe. **3:20** Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:35

Sises Tīpiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pᚱ Papa uya tātᚱrawasooi'ti'pᚱ kupᚱ pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iwᚱipiyaai esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pᚱ Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pᚱ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᚱ Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pᚱ Merᚱkai mu pe.

Merᚱkai esi'pᚱ Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pᚱ Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'pᚱ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᚱ Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pᚱ Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pᚱ E'sᚱrai mu pe.

E'sᚱrai esi'pᚱ Nakei mu pe.

²⁶ Nakei esi'pᚱ Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pᚱ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pᚱ Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pᚱ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pᚱ Isuta mu pe.

²⁷ Isuta esi'pᚱ Isowanān mu pe.

Isowanān esi'pᚱ Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pᚱ Userupaperᚱ mu pe.

Userupaperᚱ esi'pᚱ Siya'tiyerᚱ mu pe.

Siya'tiyerᚱ esi'pᚱ Nirai mu pe.

²⁸ Nirai esi'pᚱ Merᚱkai mu pe.

Merᚱkai esi'pᚱ Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pᚱ Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pᚱ Erᚱmatan mu pe.

Erᚱmatan esi'pᚱ Irᚱ mu pe.

²⁹ Irᚱ esi'pᚱ Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pᚱ Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pᚱ Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pᚱ Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pᚱ Ripai mu pe.

³⁰ Ripai esi'pᚱ Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pᚱ Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pᚱ Isole' mu pe.

Isole' esi'pᚱ Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pᚱ Eraiya'kin mu pe.

³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pᚱ Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pᚱ Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pᚱ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pᚱ Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pᚱ Tepi' mu pe.

³² Tepi' esi'pᚱ Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'pᚱ Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'pᚱ Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'pᚱ Sarᚱman mu pe.

Sarᚱman esi'pᚱ Neyasan mu pe.

³³ Neyasan esi'pᚱ Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'᠐᠎ᠠ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Arᠠᠨᠢ mu pe.
 Arᠠᠨᠢ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Isuta mu pe.
³⁴ Isuta esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'᠐᠎ᠠ E᠐ᠠᠷᠠ'an mu pe.
 E᠐ᠠᠷᠠ'an esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Ne'or᠎ᠠ mu pe.
³⁵ Ne'or᠎ᠠ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Perek᠎ᠠ mu pe.
 Perek᠎ᠠ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ I᠐ᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ mu pe.
 I᠐ᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Sera mu pe.
³⁶ Sera esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Arᠠ᠓ᠠ'sat᠎ᠠ mu pe.
 Arᠠ᠓ᠠ'sat᠎ᠠ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Rame' mu pe.
³⁷ Rame' esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Isaret᠎ᠠ mu pe.
 Isaret᠎ᠠ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Mararer᠎ᠠ mu pe.
 Mararer᠎ᠠ esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Kenan mu pe.
³⁸ Kenan esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'᠐᠎ᠠ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit᠎ᠠ᠐᠎ᠠ Makoi Uya *(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)*

¹ Wak᠎ᠠ A'kwar᠎ᠠ ke tautar᠎ᠠ'tii', Sises enna'᠐᠎ᠠ Isotan apai, miripan ari'᠐᠎ᠠ Iya'kwar᠎ᠠ uya rimono' ta'. ² 40 kaisa ri w᠎ᠠᠢ Makoi uya i'tupit᠎ᠠ'to' yau pe iyesi'᠐᠎ᠠ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'᠐᠎ᠠ pen miri ton w᠎ᠠᠢ a'tai, miripan iu'mat᠎ᠠ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'᠐᠎ᠠ.

³ Makoi uya ta'᠐᠎ᠠ Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pᠠᠷeti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'᠐᠎ᠠ iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'᠐᠎ᠠ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tᠠᠵᠠko'mansen pᠠᠷeti pi' riken pen,'" tawon," ta'᠐᠎ᠠ iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'᠐᠎ᠠ ka'tawon w᠎ᠠ' pona. Miripan uya inke pᠠᠷᠠ tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'᠐᠎ᠠ itenu ya'. ⁶ Miripan uya ta'᠐᠎ᠠ ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir᠎ᠠ miri awonsi'ki wak᠎ᠠ pe to' e'to' ke, apᠠᠨᠠ pᠠᠷᠠ urepa'᠐᠎ᠠ ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepa'ᠠ᠓ e'to' ri repa uya ike. ⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwipᠠᠷemasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'᠐᠎ᠠ iya.

⁸ Sises uya eiku'᠐᠎ᠠ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipᠠᠷema', miri awonsi'ki kari ri riken poitor᠎ᠠ pe e'ki,'† tawon," ta'᠐᠎ᠠ iya.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13

⁹ Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u. “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki,” ta'p_u iya ipi', ¹⁰ “ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa':

“ ‘Tinser_uu apiyo'ma iya ipi'
wak_u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyat_u kon yau to' uya ayan_um_u,
ti' pona a'ta w_ini auya namai', † tukai',”
ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises uya eik_u'p_u, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' k_usi'tupit_ui, § tawon,”
ta'p_u iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupit_u u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_u t_uron ni a'taino pe.

*Sises E'sara'ti'p_u T_ut_urawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)*

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'p_u Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar_u meruntir_u yau, miripan ekareei uti'p_u mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. ¹⁵ To' enupa'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripit_u'p_u.

*Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'p_u To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Iti'p_u Nasare' pata pona, t_uusemo'ka'p_u ya'. Miripan uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenu-pato' iw_u' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u Papa Maimu ekamai'.
¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya n_umenuka'p_u kareta amon t_ur_u'p_u itena'. Ara'ka'p_u iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ “Papa A'kwar_u man uyau.

Papa uya uyan_usa' wak_u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon am_u' pi'. Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri t_upo, kamoro iri pe to' n_ukup_un_u ton pika'tinin pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon am_u' pika'tito' t_uuya weyu ekamase'na,”*
tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, t_ukaretaai e'mepit_u'p_u iya. Miripan na'po'p_u iya it_urawasomanin ena'. Miri t_upo iyereuta'p_u to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'p_u enpit_u pi'. ²¹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Seri pe metat_uune' uta'ku'tisa' si man,” ta'p_u iya.

²² Tanporo etanin n_u'san usaurok_u'p_u wak_u pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'p_u wak_u imaimu pi'. “Isose' mu pen pe' p_use ri?” ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, ‘Ta'ta, iiwano' pe isepi'ti'. Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', ‘Ap_une ken si, ina neta'p_u Ka'paneyan po ink_u'p_u, iku'ki seri apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.” ²⁴ Sises uya ta'p_u, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama p_ura iyesi. ²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisai esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'san esi'p_u Esuwer_u po. Miri a'tai si, ip_ura non aip_uta'p_u osor_uwau w_uipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata t_uku'se iyesi'p_u. ²⁶ Papa uya Iraisai ennoko p_ura iyesi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' piya', e'tane ennoko'p_u iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u piya', Saitan nono pona. ²⁷ Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwer_u po tu'ke ri erek_u'pa' nan † esi'p_u. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya p_ura iyesi. Neman ‡ niken epi'ti'p_u iya, Siriya pon, Esuwer_u pon pen,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16 * 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2 4:24 Isaan 4:44 4:25 1 Kin Am_u' 17 4:26 1 Kin Am_u' 17:8-16 † 4:27 erek_u'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran t_usepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p_u pen ni. ‡ 4:27 Neman —Neman esi'p_u pata Siriya po t_uko'mansen, soisa am_u' epuru. Esuwer_u pe p_ura iyesi'p_u. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erek_u' pe iyesi'p_u. Pu'kena' Iraisai etasa' t_uuya a'tai, iti'p_u ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya terek_u apai. Iraisai uya ennoko'p_u Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'p_u imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'p_u tanporo ri. 4:27 2 Kin Am_u' 5:1-14

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pu'ra merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. 33 Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi§ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, 34 “Hii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!” ta'pu iya.

35 “E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!” ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe pu'ra ri tuku'se.

36 Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, “I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka'!” ta'pu to' uya. 37 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'nawiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. 39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', “Ereuta'!” ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke pu'ra ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napai'.

40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya. 41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Papa Mumu Imiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pu iya, apune pu'ra Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwarinpa pi'. Miripan eposa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. 43 E'tane, “Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apune pu'ra mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

44 Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesei'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasa' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. 2 Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon korukapitu esi'pu. 3 Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § 4:33 makoi, miri pe pu'ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * 4:41 Kurai, miri pe pu'ra Me'saya—Papa Nanununu ta e'kwa pe. * 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari.

ta'pɛ Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'pɛri e'pi apai," ta'pɛ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pɛ iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amɛ' enupa tɛpo, ta'pɛ iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunwerɛ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amɛ' a'si kon pa," ta'pɛ iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pɛ Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nɛsi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pɛn ni. E'tane pɛra, tɛpunwerɛ kon tɛrɛ ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pɛ iya. ⁶ To' uya si itɛrɛ'pɛ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amɛ' a'si'pɛ to' punwerɛ ekaraka poken ni. ⁷ Miripan kon uya tɛtonpa kon amɛ' tɛron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pɛ tɛpika'tinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pɛ, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tɛkanwa kon pe'ti'pɛ. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pɛ ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupɛ to'ka'nɛ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pɛ Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pɛra man, apɛne pɛra tɛmakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pɛ Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apɛne pɛra tɛtonpa ton amɛ' pokon pe tɛusewansiukasa' kon pi' tɛna'si'san kon moro' amɛ' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amɛ', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pɛ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pɛ Saiman pi', "Kenari'nɛmɛi, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amɛ' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pɛ iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya tɛkanwa kon amɛ' pi'si'pitɛ'pɛ parau ku'pɛri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni tɛninse to' uti'pɛ ipikiri.

*Erekɛ'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekɛ'pan† ka'pon uyee'pɛ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tɛuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pɛ non pona itemɛ' eta'kwanɛnse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakɛ pe ukupɛ auya," ta'pɛ iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatɛ inka'pɛ, miripan uya a'pitɛ'pɛ, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Wakɛ pe e'ki," ta'pɛ iya. Inke pɛra ri, iterekɛ usepi'ti'pɛ. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pɛ, "Inɛ' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matɛrɛi', iyekorɛkasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pɛ iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pɛ. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɛ' uyee'pɛ etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na te paran kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitɛ'pɛ ipɛremase'na tɛ'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pɛ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Tɛron ni a'tai, ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi' iyesi'pɛ. Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'pɛ. Papa uya imeruntɛrɛ ke irepasa' esi'pɛ e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amɛ' uyee'pɛ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pɛ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pɛ inepɛ i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apɛne pɛra anpisin pe ka'pon amɛ' esi pi' ikupɛ tɛuya'nokon pɛra iyesi i'tusa' tɛuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainamɛ'pɛ iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pɛ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tɛtonpa kon epi'ti tɛuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pɛ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amɛ', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pɛ tiwano' kon pe, "Inɛ' pɛse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tɛusauro'sen? Papa ri ken Kɛri ri makoi pi' tɛusentu'masen!" ta'pɛ to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɛ. Miripan uya, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken pɛra man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe

5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 erekɛ'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tɛusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pɛ pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

pᚱᚱa iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pᚱᚱa, 'E'mᚱ'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyese ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tᚱusentu'masen pe," ta'pᚱ iya, Pari'si amᚱ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tᚱpo, ta'pᚱ iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mᚱ'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anᚱki, enna'po' apata'se' ya," ta'pᚱ iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mᚱ'sa'ka'pᚱ. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amᚱ' usewansiuka'pᚱ. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitᚱ'pᚱ. To' enari'nᚱmᚱ'pᚱ, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e'kupᚱ ensa' man," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pᚱ Tᚱpoitorᚱ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Miri tᚱpo, Sises uti'pᚱ, miripan uya pᚱrata amᚱᚱᚱn' nin kopᚱna iwano' pe ene'pᚱ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pᚱ pᚱrata amᚱᚱᚱto' iwᚱ' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pᚱ Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mᚱ'sa'ka'pᚱ, tanporon ni nimi'pᚱ iya, iya'kiri iti'pᚱ.

²⁹ Miri tᚱpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupᚱ'pᚱ Sises iwano' pe tiwᚱ' tau. Anpisin pe pᚱrata amᚱᚱᚱn' nin nan, tᚱron kon ni niri esi'pᚱ enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amᚱ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pᚱ Sises poitorᚱ ton pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon pᚱrata amᚱᚱᚱn' nin nan kopᚱna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tᚱmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pᚱra. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tᚱmakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tᚱmakooi kon apai," ta'pᚱ iya.

*Ka'pon Amᚱ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pᚱ Useruman Ni'to' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)*

³³ Ta'pᚱ to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitorᚱ ton useruma tenta'nai' pᚱra, to' ipᚱrema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amᚱ' poitorᚱ ton. E'tane, ipoitorᚱ ton enta'na," ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pᚱra iyese tenta'nai' pᚱra, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anᚱto' oton ipoitorᚱ ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pᚱra," ta'pᚱ iya.

³⁶ Tᚱron ni panton ekama'pᚱ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tᚱuya utoi'ma namai', "Inᚱ' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takᚱ'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti pᚱra iyese. Iku'pᚱ iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanᚱ'sa' iya pe iyese. ³⁷ Inᚱ' uya ri emenna' waain amuku pᚱra iyese penaro' itenpᚱ'pᚱ ya'. Iku'pᚱ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamᚱ, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inᚱ' uya ri penaro' ensi tᚱpo emenna' waain ensi pᚱra iyese, 'Penaro' esi wakᚱ pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pᚱ Sises uya.

6

*Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)*

¹ Tᚱron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pᚱ a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitorᚱ ton e'sara'ti'pᚱ iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwipitᚱ' pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pᚱ temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pᚱ. ² Seri ensa' tᚱuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amᚱ' uya Sises ekama'po'pᚱ, "I'ri pe iyese pi' Main uya tᚱku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' rᚱ'pᚱ kupᚱ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pᚱ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pᚱ, "Kin Teri' nᚱkupᚱ'pᚱ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pᚱra nai? Tᚱpoitorᚱ ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuwerᚱ amᚱ' use'mato', ipᚱremato' iwᚱ' ta'

iyewomꞑꞑꞑ, ipꞑremasa' pꞑreti tꞑyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pꞑꞑ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tꞑrawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pꞑꞑ iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pꞑꞑ pen. Tꞑtonpa ton niri repa'pꞑꞑ iya,” ta'pꞑꞑ iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pꞑꞑ to' pi', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pꞑꞑ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipꞑtasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pꞑꞑ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Tꞑron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pꞑꞑ Esuwerꞑ amꞑ' usenupato' iwꞑ' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pꞑꞑ enwo'ne' itemiyatꞑ yaipꞑtasa' amꞑrasa'. ⁷ Pari'si amꞑ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pꞑꞑ Sises enpi'tꞑ pi' eseru'tito' pe tꞑuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpi'tꞑ pi' to' esi'pꞑꞑ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti' iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pꞑꞑ, miripan uya ta'pꞑꞑ itemiyatꞑ yaipꞑtasa' amꞑrasa' pi', “E'mꞑ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pꞑꞑ. Miripan e'mꞑ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pꞑꞑ to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pꞑꞑ to' pi', “Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tꞑku'sen pe: Wakꞑ kupꞑ miri pe pꞑra iri kupꞑ kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanꞑku kati?” ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pꞑꞑ iya, miripan uya ta'pꞑꞑ warawo' pi', “Iyemiyatꞑ inka!” Iku'pꞑꞑ iya, miripan emiyatꞑ enna'po'pꞑꞑ tesi'pꞑꞑ ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amꞑ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pꞑꞑ. “I'ri pe iku'pai nai?” tukai' to' usauroku'pꞑꞑ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pꞑꞑ wꞑ' poi ri ipꞑremai', ewarupi nau ipꞑreman pi' iyesi'pꞑꞑ Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tꞑpoitorꞑ ton ki'ma'pꞑꞑ iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anꞑmꞑ'pꞑꞑ iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pꞑꞑ iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pꞑꞑ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pꞑꞑ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arꞑ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pꞑꞑ na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pꞑꞑ, To' Epi'tipitꞑ'pꞑꞑ Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pꞑꞑ, miripan e'soto'ka'pꞑꞑ rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpsin pe ipoitorꞑ ton esi'pꞑꞑ miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amꞑ' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pꞑꞑ. Tꞑron kon ka'pon amꞑ' uyee'pꞑꞑ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pꞑꞑ etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarꞑ† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pꞑꞑ. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amꞑ' usi'tu'pꞑꞑ a'pꞑꞑ i'se, apꞑne pꞑra merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitꞑ pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Tꞑpoitorꞑ ton enei'ma ta'pꞑꞑ iya,
“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apꞑne pꞑra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apꞑne pꞑra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nꞑkaranyai'ne' nan,
apꞑne pꞑra auta'kirito' oton kon.

²² “Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amꞑ' newaruma'tinꞑ ton, tꞑpokon pe iwesi kon i'se pꞑra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. ²³ Ipan pe mepori'matai', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanꞑpi'tai' miri wꞑi

6:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerꞑ 21:1-6 * 6:15 Usera'—Roman amꞑ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † 6:18 Makoi a'kwarꞑ; miri pe pꞑra, iri a'kwarꞑ 6:22 1 Pi'ta 4:14

a'tai, apune p̄ra eke ri iyep̄e'p̄a kon esi pi' Ep̄an po. Apune p̄ra miri kasa ri to' kuip̄anu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'p̄it̄a'p̄a.

24 “E'tane isi yau me'at̄ai' imiri'nokon ip̄arataaikena' ton, apune p̄ra wak̄a epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'at̄ai', imiri'nokon t̄auta're'tisan, apune p̄ra iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'at̄ai', imiri'nokon t̄auta'k̄irisan, apune p̄ra t̄auta'k̄warak̄ai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 “Isi yau me'at̄ai', imiri'nokon wak̄a pe ka'pon am̄a' usaurok̄a a'tai ip̄i'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tip̄iya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' am̄a' ku'p̄it̄a'p̄a miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'n̄ankati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “E'tane ekama uya ip̄i'nokon uyeyat̄ai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'n̄ankati', iyewaruma't̄inin kon pi' wak̄a iku'ti'. 28 Kamo apa'n̄u'nin nan kon pona ip̄aremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ip̄aremati'. 29 In̄a' uya ri iwini yau iye'peta pi', iratoi r̄a'p̄a ri mari ira'tiki iwini'k̄i'. In̄a' uya ri ip̄on kon p̄aro'pon an̄am̄a pe iyese yau, k̄sereutan̄a't̄au iyo'non ip̄on an̄antane iya. 30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', in̄a' uya ri iiwano' kon an̄am̄a yau, inna'poki k̄akat̄au. 31 Iku'ti' t̄aron kon pi', ikup̄a to' uya i'se me'at̄ai'ne' kasa ip̄i'nokon.

32 “I'n̄ankanin kon niken i'n̄anka auya'nokon yau, i'ri wak̄a eporo auya'nokon? T̄amakooikena' nan uya ri ti'n̄ankanin kon i'n̄anka. 33 Miri awonsi'ki wak̄a kup̄a auya'nokon yau wak̄a pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri wak̄a eporo auya'nokon? T̄amakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kup̄a. 34 It̄ar̄a auya'nokon pe iyese yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri wak̄a eporo auya'nokon? T̄amakooikena' nan uya it̄ar̄a t̄amakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. 35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'n̄ankati', wak̄a iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enup̄ikiri iwesi kon pa p̄ra. Miri a'tai, iyep̄e'p̄a kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apune p̄ra mann̄a' pe iyese tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. 36 T̄ausentu'masan pe e'ti', ik̄aip̄anu kon esi t̄ausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru K̄saimenkat̄au
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 “In̄a' ri ka'pon eseru k̄saimenkat̄au, miri a'tai iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon k̄seno'mat̄au, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. 38 It̄aki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye't̄uto' pe. Wak̄a i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', it̄ant̄anmasa', miripan an̄u'sa' e't̄ar̄a'k̄wa, t̄ar̄a miri iye'mata pona. Apune p̄ra i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'p̄a to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? 40 T̄ausenupasen esi p̄ra iyese miri t̄ati'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ip̄an pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton t̄ati'saai kon kasa ri.

41 “I'ri pe iyese pi' aiko r̄a'k̄wi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? 42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon wak̄a pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wak̄a pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Ȳai Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'p_u, ta'p_u iya, “Wak_u y_ui epeta p_ura iy_uesi miri iri pe, miri pe p_ura iri y_ui epeta p_ura iy_uesi miri wak_u pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri y_ui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon am_u' uya pi' p_ui'pitu p_ura ri iy_uesi miri tik_u kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe p_ura k_ure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Wak_u ka'pon uya wak_u usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Ap_une p_ura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurok_u miri.

*Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uy_uesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kup_ui'ma p_ura ri? ⁴⁷ In_u' kasa iy_uesi tukai' enpoika uya k_uri upiya' n_uye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kup_u pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iy_uesi, i'na' akanin n_u'p_u miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'm_un_up_u uye'sa' a'tai, itap_u'net_u uya miri iuti wini'p_u e'tane iwokouka iya poken p_ura iy_uesi'p_u, ap_une p_ura wak_u pe amisa' pe iy_uesi pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane k_uri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kup_u iya p_ura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon p_ura kasa. I'm_un_up_u ap_u'net_u uya miri iuti wini'p_u, miripan uta'mo'ka'p_u, ip_ura ri t_uuma'tai,' ta'p_u iya.

7

*Soisa Am_u' Epuru Poitor_u Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)*

¹ Ka'pon am_u' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' t_uuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'p_u Ka'panyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa am_u' epuru poitor_u esi'p_u, ipan pe ini'n_unkan_u takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa am_u' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'p_u, miripan uya Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton ennoko'p_u iki'mai' t_upoitor_u epi'ti' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' t_uuye'sa' kon a'tai, t_uuta'kwar_upi'se kuru, “T_upika'tisen ye' pe kuru p_use ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ ap_une p_ura ina i'n_unka iya, ina Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' konekasa' iya niri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'p_u. Inni p_ura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa am_u' epuru uya t_utonpa ton ennoko'p_u ipana'tise'na, “Uyepuru, katanpok_umai, ap_une p_ura uiw_u' ta' iuyep_u pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iy_uesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya p_un, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitor_u usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Ap_une p_ura uri ri k_uri ri tepuru kenan, soisa am_u' esa' uwo'noro te'san. P_use pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; k_uri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyep_u ri; upoitor_u pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikup_u iya,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'p_u ipi' era'ti'ma anpisin ka'pon am_u' t_upikiri te'san winikai' ta'p_u, “Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, in_u' ri eposa' uya p_ura ri man Esuwer_u am_u' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito',” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' am_u' enna'po'p_u iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'm_u'sa'ka'p_u

¹¹ Inke p_ura ri miri pata'p_u pe, Sises uti'p_u Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' uti'p_u iya'kiri. ¹² Pata m_ura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' t_uutisan epa'ka eporo'p_u iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u m_ure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'p_u. Anpisin ka'pon am_u' uti esi'p_u iya'kiri. ¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'p_u ipi', miripan uya, “Kakaram_u,” ta'p_u ipi'. ¹⁴ Miripan uti'p_u iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'tak_u'ka'p_u. Miripan pi', “Moineri'pi, e'm_u'sa'ka'!” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan usaurok_u'p_u. Miripan t_uru'p_u iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'n_um_u'p_u ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'p_u. “Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man t_umunki ton pika'tise'na!” ta'p_u to' uya.

17 Sises ekareei ekama'pጤ ka'pon amጤ uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)*

18 Isaan poitorጤ ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pጤ miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tጤpoitorጤ ton ki'ma'pጤ, 19 miripan kon ennoko'pጤ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, “Imiri ri pe' kጤri ri tጤuye'ton ta'pጤ ru'pጤ ipi', tጤron ni ri kati uyepጤ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tጤuye'sa' kon a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, ‘Imiri ri pe' kጤri ri tጤuye'ton ta'pጤ ru'pጤ ipi', tጤron ni ri kati uyepጤ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?’ ” ta'pጤ to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amጤ epi'tipitu'pጤ, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwakጤ'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupጤ'pጤ iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin nጤ'san eiku'pጤ iya, “Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pጤ kon, ineta'pጤ kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tጤusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mጤ'sa'kasa'; wakጤ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tጤuta'mo'kasen pen unkuጤnጤ uriya',” ta'pጤ iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nጤ'san enna'po'pጤ pata'pጤ yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pጤ anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', “I'ri ense'na iuti'pጤ kon rimonon' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

25 Miri pe pጤra iyesei yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pጤ kon? Wakጤ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwጤ' tawon kon. 26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pጤ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Pጤse ri sa'ne si kጤri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pጤ ipi',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’* ”

ta'pጤ ru'pጤ ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amጤ nentunጤkጤ'san koro'tau, inጤ' ri iyentusa' ru'pጤ pጤra ri iyesei miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kጤri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannጤ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pጤ Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amጤ pጤrata amጤranጤ'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tጤuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pጤ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apጤne pጤra Isaan nጤpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pi'. 30 E'tane si, Pari'si amጤ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nጤkupጤ'pጤ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pጤ, apጤne pጤra to' esi'pጤ Isaan uya tጤpa'taisima kon i'se pጤra.

31 “Inጤ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amጤ seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inጤ' yan kasa to' esi?

32 Mጤre amጤ ereutapi'sa' kጤrጤpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tጤuki'pi'nጤnpi'san tጤtonpa kon amጤ pi' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pጤ ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanጤsa' kon pጤra iyesei;
eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pጤ e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pጤra iyesei,’ ”

tawon nan kasa ri. 33 Apጤne pጤra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pጤ pጤreti iku iya pጤra miri pe pጤra waain ensi iya pጤra, miripan pi', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pጤ auya'nokon. 34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pጤ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinጤn, miripan pi', ‘Pጤse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pጤrata amጤranጤ'nin nan, tጤmakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyesei,’ ta'pጤ auya'nokon. 35 E'tane Papa pu'ketጤ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amጤ wini,” ta'pጤ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pጤ Tጤmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 * 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; ፀሁ 3:12

³⁶ Pari'si am_u' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p_u t_upiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p_u itiw_u' ta' tateire' po iyena'p_u tep_uri_u piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, t_uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw_u' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p_u. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'p_u Sises a'poi wini akaram_ui'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p_u, Sises p_uta amanka'p_u iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p_u iya t_unse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p_u iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p_u iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' t_uuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n_u'p_u uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe p_use ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyesi tukai,” ta'p_u.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man,” ta'p_u iya.

“Ekamaki, Ti'sa,” ta'p_u iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ “Asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' uya p_urata t_unin ye' ko'man_u'p_u esi'p_u te'mai' p_ura. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri p_urata pun ko'man_u'p_u esi'p_u, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan p_urata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike p_ura ri iyesi'p_u. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', ‘Tiwi si nesii,’ ta'p_u iya. Nai k_uri uya kuru i'n_unka ipan pe?” ta'p_u iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'p_u Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ip_urataai ko'man_u'nin n_u'p_u na'ki,” ta'p_u iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'p_u Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'p_u uri'san winiki', tai'ma Saiman pi', “P_use uri'san menyan? Iiw_u' ta' uyep_ui, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya p_un u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, t_unse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya p_ura iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane p_use ri uri'san uya ewom_u'p_u si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' p_ura ri iyesi. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya p_ura ri iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'n_unkato' esi. E'tane si, k_uri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'n_unkan,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'p_u iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'p_u iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ T_uron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “In_u' si p_use makoi pi' t_uusentu'masen?” ta'p_u.

⁵⁰ “Ap_une p_ura uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si t_uusewankamai' p_ura,” ta'p_u Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Am_u' Esi'p_u

¹ T_uron ni a'tai, Sises uti'p_u t_uron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne wak_u Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'p_u. ² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si am_u' makoi a'kwar_u yen ton n_u'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton n_u'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'p_u: Meri, Matara pon, ³ 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwar_u epa'kasa' iyapai r_u'p_u; ³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'p_u (Kusa esi'p_u Era' esen o'non pe), miri t_upo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri t_uron kon esi'p_u. P_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' esi'p_u miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantom_u (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpin pe ri ka'pon am_u' am_ura koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' ise'ma'p_u pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'p_u iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'p_u kiyari ye' pinse'na t_upa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, t_uron ni ton uta'pok_u'p_u asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon am_u' usari uya iwasa'kapit_u'p_u, miripan

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** p_urata pun. Seri p_urata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman n_u'p_u epe'p_u ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p_u. **8:3** Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; ᚼru' 23:49

iku'pᎹ toron amᎹ uya. ⁶ TᎹron ni ton uta'poku'pᎹ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipᎹtapᎹitu'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra tuna eporo iya pᎹra iyesei wenai. ⁷ TᎹron ni ton uta'poku'pᎹ tikᎹkenan nᎹ'ta', mirᎹpan a'ta'pᎹ ipokon pe, mirᎹpan uya iwitanᎹku'pᎹ. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, tᎹron ni ton uta'poku'pᎹ wakᎹ non ya'. MirᎹpan a'ta'pᎹ, iyepeta'pᎹ. Iyepeta'pᎹ eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pᎹ entai ri," ta'pᎹ iya.

Seri ta'pᎹ iya a'tai, iki'pi'nᎹmᎹ'pᎹ, "KᎹri tᎹpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pᎹ iya.

⁹ IpoitorᎹ ton uya ekama'po'pᎹ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. ¹⁰ Ta'pᎹ iya to' pi', "InᎹ ni'tunᎹ pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itᎹsa', e'tane tᎹron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokᎹ, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pᎹra iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nᎹku pᎹra iye'to' pe.*"

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen PantomᎹ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. ¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. MirᎹpan nin si, makoi uyepᎹ to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', mirᎹpan kon epika'ti namai'. ¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anᎹnnin nan pori' pe eta tᎹuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pᎹra ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamᎹn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. ¹⁴ Ite' tikᎹkenan nᎹ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamᎹ koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokᎹma tᎹuko'mamᎹ kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, wakᎹ pe tᎹuko'manto' kon pi' ri. MirᎹpan kon akᎹ'pᎹ pᎹra iyesei. ¹⁵ E'tane si wakᎹ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakᎹ pe te'san, wakᎹ itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anᎹnnin nan, mirᎹpan ko'manᎹku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nᎹn Nito' Apon O'koi' ItᎹsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "InᎹ uya ri raan'pu po'ti pᎹra iyesei onanto' pe tᎹuya wai ya' miri pe pᎹra te'nᎹnto' apon o'koi' ri itᎹrᎹ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itᎹrᎹ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ "Miri pe iyesei pi', wakᎹ pe tᎹusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. InᎹ ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inᎹ' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesa' tukai' ri iye'ku'to'," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pᎹ ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pᎹra ri iyesei'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra anpisin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pᎹ, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pᎹroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pᎹ iya.

²¹ Eiku'pᎹ iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pᎹ iya.

A'setun TᎹ'ni'pᎹ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² TᎹron ni a'tai, Sises uya tᎹpoitorᎹ ton pi', "Parau ku'pᎹri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pᎹ. MirᎹpan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pᎹ. ²³ To' e'kwiritᎹ koro'tau, Sises e'nᎹmᎹ'pᎹ. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepᎹ parau ku'pᎹri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pᎹ to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ IpoitorᎹ ton uya enpaka'pᎹ, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; ᎠᎵᎵᎵ 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; ᎠᎵᎵᎵ 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; ᎠᎵᎵᎵ 19:26

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'niki!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Tetupitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwaru yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mamu'pu tapon ke pura, iuti tau pura ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tuya a'tai, ipiroramu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe, "F'ri pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apune, ukota'makapu!" ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Seri ta'pu iya, apune pura Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tupa'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwaru‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu'pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwaru ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iyese'?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apune pura anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tupa'iyapai'nokon, apune pura enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹ "Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya'," ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tupa' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwupiyaai eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikai', anpisin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' pura ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' tautisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wupiya miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti' pura ri iyese'pu. ⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ "Inu' uya'pitai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.

† 8:26 Kerasa taron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari ‡ 8:29 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe pura, iri a'kwaru

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pᎹ, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pᎹ. ⁴⁷ KᎹri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pᎹ isi'nᎹkai'ma ri, miripan tetupitu pe ri iseremuruku'pᎹ Sises pᎹta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pᎹ, miri wenai, “Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa',” ta'pᎹ iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pᎹ, “Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tᎹusewankamai' pᎹra,” ta'pᎹ iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pᎹ, Isairas iwᎹ' tapai, miripan uya ta'pᎹ ipi', “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kᎹsanpokᎹmai,” ta'pᎹ iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tᎹuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎹ Isairas pi', “Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panᎹku ri miri,” ta'pᎹ iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwᎹ' ta' tᎹuye'sa' a'tai, inᎹ' ri ewomᎹ i'se pᎹra iyepi'pᎹ ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kᎹri ri si mᎹre sanon. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amᎹ' ukaramᎹ esi'pᎹ tᎹuta'kwarᎹkai' iwenai. “E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'nᎹmᎹ ri nin,” ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pᎹ ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tᎹuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwᎹ' ta' iyewomᎹ'pᎹ, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san mᎹre, e'mᎹ'sa'ka'!” ta'pᎹ iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwarᎹ si uyee'pᎹ miri, miripan e'mᎹ'sa'ka'pᎹ miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pᎹ, “Ewe'ti',” ta'pᎹ iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pᎹ, e'tane si ti, “KᎹsekamatᎹ inᎹ' pana ya' ri,” ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pᎹ (Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tᎹpoitorᎹ ton amᎹranᎹ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pᎹ iya to' meruntiru ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwarᎹ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'pᎹ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ “I'ri ri kᎹsatᎹu,” ta'pᎹ iya to' pi'. “Teke'sen, paiki, wenamᎹ, pᎹrata, asa'ri ipon kon kᎹsatᎹu. ⁴ IyereutanᎹ'nin kon nᎹ'pᎹ piyau me'tᎹi', tᎹron ni pata nᎹmi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon amᎹ' uya iyereutanᎹku kon pᎹra iyepi'pᎹ, a'ta kon mᎹtiutipi'tᎹi' to' pata nᎹmi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pᎹ iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'pᎹ eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakᎹ itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pᎹ Sises Pi' (Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ KopᎹna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pᎹ, apᎹne pᎹra tᎹron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mᎹ'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pᎹ apai ta pi', ⁸ tᎹron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisā usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tᎹron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amᎹ' tonpa e'mᎹ'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'pᎹ, “Isaan ne si'pairᎹkatai ko. InᎹ' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?” ta'pᎹ iya. Miripan esi'pᎹ Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon EwekᎹ'pᎹ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tᎹnkupᎹ'pᎹ kon ekama'pᎹ to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'pᎹ anpinin a'kiri pᎹra Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'pᎹ, miripan kon uti'pᎹ Sises pikiri. To' ereutanᎹku'pᎹ iya, miripan kon auro'ka'pᎹ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannᎹ pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'pᎹ iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tato' tauya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino pūreti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau.) E'tane ri tūpoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya, "To' ereutanu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'pu ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapitu'pu. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino pūreti anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu tūru'pu iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'pitu'pu iya si. Miripan uya ituru'pu tūpoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'pu ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'pu amuranuku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Tūron ni a'tai, Sises ipūrema koro'tau, tūpoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpsin ka'pon amu' nūsauro'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Tūron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tūron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tūron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' mukayatū?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tūma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wai a'tai uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tūpi' ri tūpu'tika'se tūkurusukuui tanūse wai kaisa ri nūyepai upikiri. ²⁴ Apūne pūra inu' ri kuri tūko'manto' innonkapai pūra na'ne' uya tūko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tūko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tūmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pūra eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitu miri ipi' tūmeruntiru yau tūyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikūipūna meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau. ²⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tūya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wai pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tūpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipūremai'. ²⁹ Iyipūrema koro'tau, tūron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, ³¹ miripan kon uya

^{9:19} Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; ᚼᚱᚰ' 9:7-8 * ^{9:20} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamūna ta e'kwa pe. ^{9:20} Isaan 6:68-69 ^{9:23} Ma'siu 10:38; ᚼᚱᚰ' 14:27 ^{9:24} Ma'siu 10:39; ᚼᚱᚰ' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

Sises auro'ka'pᄃ. To' usaurokᄃ'pᄃ itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pᄃ rᄃ'pᄃ Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyerikᄃ wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'moronᄃ' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pᄃ e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pᄃ ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amᄃ' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pᄃ ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amᄃ' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pᄃ ipi', “Wakᄃ ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorᄃwau iiwᄃ' kon amii; tikin ni iiwᄃ' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwᄃ' pe, Iraisai iwᄃ' pe niri,” ta'pᄃ iya. (Miri ta tᄃuya tukai' i'tu iya pᄃra iyesi'pᄃ.)

³⁴ Isaurokᄃ koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pᄃ, miripan uya to' niponti'pᄃ, miripan kon usi'nᄃkᄃ'pᄃ kapuru' ya' ewomᄃi'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pᄃ kapuru' apai, “Umu pᄃse ri, Unanᄃmᄃ'pᄃ. Imaimu etati',” tawon.

³⁶ Main useta tᄃpo, to' uya Sises ene'pᄃ tikin sari. Ipoitorᄃ ton uya seri enkurunpa'pᄃ tᄃpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inᄃ' pi' ri to' uya tᄃnene'pᄃ kon ekama'pᄃ pen ni.

Warawo' Mᄃre Epi'ti'pᄃ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wᄃ' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpsin ni ka'pon amᄃ' uya to' eporo'pᄃ. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'nᄃmᄃ'pᄃ, “Ti'sa!” ta'pᄃ iya. “Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan nᄃ'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwarᄃ uya a'sipi'piti, miri uya ipirorᄃnpapiti, iyai enno'piti iya, miripan mᄃta a'koronta. Inonka iya pᄃra iyese, ima'tanᄃkᄃ iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitorᄃ ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pᄃ uya e'tane, to' uya ikupᄃ poken pᄃra iyese'pᄃ,” ta'pᄃ iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᄃ to' pi', “Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pᄃ'kᄃ pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamᄃ? I'ri pᄃ'kᄃ pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya,” ta'pᄃ iya.

⁴² Warawo' mᄃre uyepᄃ koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwarᄃ uya eno'ma'pᄃ non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwarᄃ† eseremekᄃ'pᄃ. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mᄃre epi'ti'pᄃ, miripan tᄃrᄃ'pᄃ iya ikᄃipᄃnᄃ ena'. ⁴³ Miripan kon usewan-siuka'pᄃ Papa meruntirᄃ ke Sises e'tᄃrawasoma pi'.

Tᄃuma'tato' Ekamaka'pᄃ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tᄃusewansiuka'pᄃ kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amᄃ' esi koro'tau Sises nᄃkupᄃ'pᄃ pi', ta'pᄃ iya tᄃpoitorᄃ ton pi', ⁴⁴ “Wakᄃ pe etati' kanyauro'kayati'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amᄃ' ena',” ta'pᄃ iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nᄃkᄃ pᄃra iyese'pᄃ i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'pᄃ to' uya a'si poken pᄃra, miripan kon enari'nᄃmᄃ'pᄃ miri pi' inekama'popai pᄃra.

Inᄃ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitorᄃ ton e'sara'ti'pᄃ, inᄃ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tᄃuya pi', mᄃre rᄃ'kwi nee'pᄃ miri, miripan soto'ka'pᄃ iya tᄃpiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pᄃ iya to' pi', “Inᄃ' uya ri pᄃse ri mᄃre ereutanᄃkᄃ a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanᄃkᄃ iya pe ri iyese. Inᄃ' uya ri uyereutanᄃkᄃ a'tai, uyenko'nin nᄃ'pᄃ ri ereutanᄃkᄃ iya pe iyese. Apᄃne pᄃra kari ri aiko pe rᄃ'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, kari ri kuru esi eke pe,” ta'pᄃ iya.

Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyese
(Ma' 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ “Uyepuru,” ta'pᄃ Isaan uya, “ka'pon ene'pᄃ ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwarᄃ ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanᄃkᄃ i'se ina esi'pᄃ, apᄃne pᄃra utonpa kon pe pᄃra iyese pi',” ta'pᄃ.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:35 Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; ᄃru' 3:22 † 9:42 makoi a'kwarᄃ; miri pe pᄃra, iri a'kwarᄃ 9:46 ᄃru' 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ᄃru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20

50 “Kusereutanu'tau,” ta'pu Sises uya, “apane para inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epan pona tautito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona 52 tamaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, 53 e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanaku'pu pen, apane para Surusiran pona iti pi'. 54 Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epan poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

55 E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, 56 miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pu iya.

58 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri taponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pan ni,” ta'pu iya.

59 Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, “Isiri uya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, “Uyepuru, apane wapiya ukupunu siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

60 Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekamai,” ta'pu iya.

61 Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'isiri utiyai,' ka'se'na,” ta'pu iya.

62 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri,” ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tananamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. 2 To' ennoko tauya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anumu Epuu ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu e'kwa na'. 3 Entanti'! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. 4 I'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

5 “Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, ‘Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,’ mukatui’. 6 Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. 7 Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apane para tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tuu.

8 “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. 9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. 10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyese a'tai, asanta ta' matitui', 11 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'.

‡ 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisu uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20

* 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:10 Inkupu'pu 13:51 10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Eru' 9:3-5

¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pua iya.

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

¹³ Sises uya ta'pua, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pua nesii'no tamakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumirua'pua yau. ¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya'," ta'pua iya.

¹⁶ (Tupoitorua ton pi' ta'pua iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapua miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uye-waruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyenno'nin nua'pua ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pua iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nua'pua enna'po'pua pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pua, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarua ri esi'pua ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amua' apai," ta'pua to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pua iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntirua kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikui amua' miri awonsi'ki mini' amua' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntirua entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuka kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane para, iri a'kwarua amua' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matua, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Eruan po," ta'pua iya.

*Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwarua'tisa' Waku A'kwarua ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pua, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Eruan miri awonsi'ki non Euru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amua' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyese' pi'," ta'pua iya.

²² (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amua' kanan auro'kakapua pi' iye'sara'ti'pua,) "Tanporon ni esi ukuiruanu nanonka'pua pe uyena'. Inua' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyese, e'tane ukuiruanu uya riken i'tu. Inua' uya ri ukuiruanu i'tu para iyese, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pua iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pua tupoitorua ton winikai', miripan uya ta'pua to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amua', kin amua' esi'pua menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pua pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pua pen," ta'pua iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomua

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mua'sa'ka'pua Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupua uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pua iya.

²⁶ "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pua.

10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerua 26:1-28:26; Isowerua 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13 **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

27 Sises eiku'pɛ iya, “Papa i'nɛnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɛ pokon pe, ɪmeruntirɛ pokon pe, ɪsenuminkato' pokon pe,§ miri awonsi'ki, ʻItɔnpa niri, misi'nɛnkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya,” ta'pɛ iya.

28 “Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pɛ. “Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai ɪuko'mamɛ ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pɛ iya.

29 E'tane, wakɛ pe e'ku'pai tɛsi pi', Sises ekama'po'pɛ iya, “ɪnɛ ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.

30 Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pɛ: “Ka'pon uti'pɛ Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amɛ eporo'pɛ. Miripan kon uya a'si'pɛ, miripan kon uya iponkapitɛ'pɛ, to' uya iwipitɛ'pɛ, miripan akamasa' nimi'pɛ to' uya. 31 Miri tɛpo, use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin uti'pɛ miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tɛuya a'tai, entaka'pɛ iya iratoi poro. 32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pɛ pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pɛ ensa' tɛuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pɛ. 33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pɛ iporo. Ensa' tɛuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pɛ. 34 Ipiya' iti'pɛ, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pɛ aku'ni'pɛ waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pɛ iya. Miripan anɛmɛ'pɛ iya tikɛn isa'ka'si pona, ari'pɛ iya patatɛse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tɛuya. 35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri pɛrata pun† tɛru'pɛ iya patatɛse' esa' ena'. ‘Pɛse ri mɛpa'simai' se pɛrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pɛ ipɛrataai na'po uya miri,’ ta'pɛ iya,” ta'pɛ Sises uya ipi'.

36 Miri ekama tɛpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pɛ, “Nai kɛri ken si esi osorɛwawon kon apai ama' amɛ eponin nɛ'pɛ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?” ta'pɛ iya.

37 Miripan eiku'pɛ Main pi' enupanin uya, “Kɛri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pɛ,” ta'pɛ iya. Sises uya ta'pɛ ipi', “Iku'ta si kɛri ri kasa,” ta'pɛ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kɛranpa'pɛ

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɛ ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pɛ eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pɛ tiwɛ' ta'. 39 Iyakon ese' esi'pɛ Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pɛ Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pɛ. 40 E'tane Mata use-wankamato' esi'pɛ tanporon tɛnkupɛnɛ pi'. Iyee'pɛ Sises piya' ekama'pose, “Uyepuru, upi' pe' ɪsentu'ma pɛra ri iyesi, uyakon uya unɪnsa' pi' tikiɛn sari e'tɛrawasomato' pe? ʻIpika'tita!' ka'ki ipi',” ta'pɛ iya.

41 Sises uya eiku'pɛ, “Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne ɪusewankama, 42 e'tane tikiɛn nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakɛ kuru anɛnsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai,” ta'pɛ iya.

11

Ipɛreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pɛ ipɛreman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikiɛn nan ipoitorɛ uya ta'pɛ ipi', “Ina Epuru, ipɛreman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tɛpoitorɛ ton enupa'pɛ kasa,” ta'pɛ iya.

2 Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “ɪwipɛrema kon a'tai, se kasa makatɛi':

“Papai,*

tɛnamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe ɪwe'to' nɛyepɛi.†

3 Wɛi kaisa ri ina irepaki wɛi kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

4 Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,

§ 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 Kɛrono'kɛrɛs 28:15
 † 10:35 asa'ri pɛrata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri pɛrata pun esi tikiɛn ni wɛi e'tɛrawasoman nɛ'pɛ epe'pɛ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɛ. 10:39 Isaan 11:1 * 11:2 Papai; miri pe pɛra, Ina Kɛirɛnɛ, Eɛnɛn pon, † 11:2 tɛnamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe pɛra, tɛnamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupɛi non po Eɛnɛn po iyesi kasa.

apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.
Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya'.[‡] ”

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwa' ta'. Ta auya ipi', ‘Osoruwau pūreti ke urepa’,⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesei.’⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokūmai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amū e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mū'sa'ka poken para man, ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mū'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para[§] ekama'popitu auya pi' irepase'na iye'mū'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.
¹⁰ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ¹¹ Nai kuri warai ikūipunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikūi ke? ¹² Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pūmooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikūipunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru turu kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amū usewansiuka'pu¹⁵ e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,^{*} makoi amū epuru wini makoi amū enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui' para ri esa' wannī pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwa' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸ Se'tan[†] epantakapitu pe iyesei yau tūpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannī pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupū kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi amū enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Pirisipupu wini, inū wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyesei kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰ E'tane, makoi amū enpa'ka uya pe iyesei yau Papa merunturu ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwa' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tūneporo'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

²³ “Kuri uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kuri ri upokon pe amuranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

*Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)*

²⁴ “Iri a'kwaru[‡] epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesei, miri a'tai, ‘Enna'po seri iuti unniimi'pu ta',’ ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

[‡] 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. [§] 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para ^{*} 11:15 Pirisipupu - iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. [†] 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 [‡] 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 [†] 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseri ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 11:23 Ma' 9:40 [‡] 11:24 Iri a'kwaru; miri pe para, Makoi a'kwaru

²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tési'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

*Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)*

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

*Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyese onansa' pe iye'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya, miri pe para pusau o'ko'i'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyese a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyese waku pe pe' tési tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)*

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyese pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentali e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴² "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri\$ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon i'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nukan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tanonkai' para ikupu para.

⁴³ "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karas 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5
11:33 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16 § **11:42** Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas
 27:30

awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon karupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 “Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' ipuro'poro i'tui'ma para,” ta'pa iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pa, “Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya,” ta'pa iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pa, “Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyese ikupa pi'.

47 “Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pa auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' ta'ka'pa. 48 Iusekama kon atamokori kon nukupa'pa pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' ta'ka'pa to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi ototon ti' akapitu'pa auya'nokon. 49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupa'ketu yau ta'pa, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon ta'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.’ 50 Miri pe iyese pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' amu' manna esa' pe itisa' ru'pa oru epiya'ti'pa si'kiri, 51 Eperu manna awonsi'ki Sakaraya manna pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pa Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

52 “Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyese, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon,” ta'pa Sises uya.

53 Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pa. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pa iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pa to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, 54 a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pa.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Miri koro'tau, anpsin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pa. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pa, tatonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pa: “Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya parowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. 2 I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. 3 Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pa usetato' ototon wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pa i'nau i'wu' tau usekamato' ototon iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya para iyese. 5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanaku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

6 “5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukarupo'pomasan pen asa'ron parata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'naku Papa uya para iyese. 7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantu, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon,” ta'pa Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 “Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesei tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamoto' oton i'nai ri iyesei tukai' Papa inseruu ton pi'. 9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruu ton rau.

10 “Tanporon kon tusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 “Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentino Ka'pon Pantomu

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'muyai ina kuirunu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

14 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya. 15 Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti! Mentai para e'ti! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyesei seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. 17 Miripan usenuminka'pu, ‘F'ri kupu uya seri?’ tukai'. ‘Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyesei.’ 18 Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, ‘Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' taru'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. 19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu!’

20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', ‘Pu' pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton taron ni uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

21 “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apune para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyesei pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

*Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)*

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Miri pe iyesei pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, i'uko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. 23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wannu, pon entai. 24 Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' panon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu' entai! 25 Inu' uya ri tuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tausewankamai'? 26 Sepa' nan kupu auya'nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

27 “Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesei'pu miri ton kasa. 28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesei yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!

29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. 30 Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuirunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. 31 E'tane, esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

32 “Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikuirunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tuuya pi'. 33 Ayapuruui kon ikuropo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin,

12:10 Ma' 3:29 12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Uru' 21:14-15 12:19 Saira' 11:19 * 12:25 tuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 12:27 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kirono'kurus 9:3-6

Erɛn po na'ne' tɛu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepɛ pɛra iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irɛkanin uya ima'tanɛkɛ pɛra ri iyesi. ³⁴ Apɛne pɛra, imamɛn kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Wakɛ Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pɛ iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tɛrawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mɛra'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke pɛra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mɛta'napato' pe tɛuya, tepɛru piyau tɛteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupɛ iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi. ³⁸ Wakɛ pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pɛra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nɛ'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepɛ i'tusa' yau, tiwɛ ta' ewon ni kuu'pɛ iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apɛne pɛra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pɛra ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pɛ iya.

*Main Awiron Miri Pe Pɛra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitorɛ
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɛ, “Uyepuru, ina rikɛn pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe pɛra tanporon kon pi' ri kati?” ta'pɛ iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eikɛ'pɛ, “Inɛ' ken usau'ro'ni'pɛ awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tɛtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nɛnonkanɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itɛto' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Wakɛ pe ri kari ri ipoitorɛ e'to' oton itepuru neporonɛ miri kupɛ pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai pɛra kari ri ipoitorɛ uya ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Uyepuru nɛko'manyan inke ri, iyepɛ pɛra,’ ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amɛ, uri'sami'si amɛ ipoitorɛ ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kari ri ipoitorɛ epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pɛra, miri a'kɛra' iyepɛ ta tane iya pɛra ri, miripan uya ipirɛkato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurɛnin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ “Kari ri ipoitorɛ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tɛrawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kari ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupɛ, mara rɛ'kwɛ itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kari ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarɛnɛpa iya. Kari ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porɛ ke, eke pe kuru tɛrawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itɛrawasooi rɛ'pɛ pi',” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

*Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pɛ to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanɛ'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupɛ iya seri iu'matɛ pɛ'kɛ pona ri. ⁵¹ Tɛusewankamai' pɛra pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tɛusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɛ e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorɛwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorɛwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikɛipɛnɛ tɛmu ewa'noma pi', imu tɛkɛipɛnɛ ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tɛmɛre ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tɛsan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pɛ tɛpa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pɛ ewa'noma pi',” ta'pɛ iya.

^{12:35} Ma'siu 25:1-13 ^{12:36} Ma' 13:34-36 ^{12:40} Ma'siu 24:43-44 † ^{12:46} epuru uya ipirɛkato' oton; miri pe pɛra, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton. ^{12:50} Ma' 10:38 ^{12:53} Mai'ka 7:6

*Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Anpisiin pi' ta'pᎹ iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wᎹi enu uti wini, inke pᎹra, tuna uyepᎹ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapᎹ ri. ⁵⁵ WᎹi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepᎹ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wᎹi uyepᎹ tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ WakᎹ pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pᎹra iyese?

*Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “I'ri pe iyese pi' wakᎹ eseru into'ka'nᎹ'pai pᎹra iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarᎹka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', itᎹᎹ iya miri pᎹresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manᎹ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pᎹ'kᎹ pona ri,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe PᎹra Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pᎹ Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nᎹsuma'san imᎹᎹ pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pᎹ, “Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pᎹ pe kᎹsekamatᎹ. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pᎹra iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe pᎹra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tᎹpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pᎹ pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pᎹ na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pᎹra iyese yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi',” ta'pᎹ iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen PantomᎹ

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pᎹ, “Ka'pon esi'pᎹ pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pᎹ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pᎹra iyese'pᎹ. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pᎹ iya tumainarᎹ esa' pi', ‘OsorᎹwau wᎹipiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pᎹra ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanᎹ'ka iya nesii'no?’ ⁸ Miripan eiku'pᎹ imainarᎹ esa' uya, ‘Tiwi tikin ni riken wᎹipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanᎹ'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyese yau, wakᎹ pe nin si iyese miri; miri pᎹra iyese yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si,’ ta'pᎹ iya,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pᎹ Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pᎹ ka'pon amᎹ' enupa pi' EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' usenupato' iwᎹ' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pᎹ timuipan, iri a'kwarᎹ nᎹtimuika'pᎹ 18 kaisa ri wᎹipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pᎹra. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pᎹ iya tᎹpiya'. Miripan uya ta'pᎹ ipi', “Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri.” ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatᎹ tᎹᎹ'pᎹ iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pᎹ miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pᎹ.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tᎹusakorota pe EsuwerᎹ amᎹ' usenupato' iwᎹ' epuru uya ta'pᎹ ka'pon amᎹ' pi', “6 kaisa ri moro wᎹi esi miri e'tᎹrawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen,” ta'pᎹ iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pᎹ, “Imiri'nokon wakᎹ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iikᎹ kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ PᎹse ri ken pe' si uri'san EpᎹra'an pa rᎹ'pᎹ, Se'tan* newa'ti'pᎹ 18 kaisa ri wᎹipiya euka pen ken

^{13:14} E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * ^{13:16} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pᎹ Sises uya. ¹⁷ Serī ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitᎹ'pᎹ, e'tane ka'pon amᎹ' epori'ma'pᎹ tanporon wakᎹ ton inkupᎹᎹ pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi PantomᎹ
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pᎹ, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyēsi tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyēsi, ka'pon nᎹpiminᎹ tᎹmainarᎹ yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amᎹ' esi," ta'pᎹ iya.

²⁰ Ekama'pokaapᎹ iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ta uya? ²¹ PᎹrowa a'sarutanᎹ' nin kasa iyēsi, uri'san nanᎹmᎹᎹ, miripan uya pᎹrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pᎹ'kᎹ pona," ta'pᎹ iya.

Aiko RᎹ'kwī MᎹra'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pᎹ eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tᎹuti'ma ri, ka'pon amᎹ' enupa pi' iyēsi'pᎹ. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pᎹ, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amᎹ' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tᎹuya EpᎹᎹ pona?" ta'pᎹ iya.

Sises uya ta'pᎹ to' pi', ²⁴ "I'si'tuti' kuru ri aiko rᎹ'kwī mᎹra'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apᎹne pᎹra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomᎹ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mᎹ'sa'ka, miripan uya mᎹra'ta a'koro, pᎹroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mᎹra'ta wipitᎹ auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mᎹra'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeikᎹ iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu uya 'nokon pᎹra man, miri pe pᎹra miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya pᎹra ri iyēsi,' tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nᎹta're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎹ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeikᎹ iya 'nokon, 'Ii'tu uya 'nokon pᎹra man, miri pe pᎹra miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pᎹra ri iyēsi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, EpᎹra'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amᎹ' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon amᎹ' uye'to' oton wᎹi enu uyepᎹ wini, wᎹi enu uti wini, wᎹi enu enwo'netᎹ wini, wᎹi enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau. ³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matᎹ pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matᎹ pe te'ton kon," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amᎹ' uyee'pᎹ Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pᎹ ipi', "Serī apai tᎹron ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pᎹ to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eikᎹ'pᎹ iya, "KᎹri ri pata ennakarin ipana'titanti' unkuᎹᎹ pi': 'Iri a'kwarᎹ ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amᎹ' epi'ti pi' esi, serī pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyēsi miri.' ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, serī pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyēsi, inᎹ' ri pu'kena' wito' pᎹra iyēsi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pᎹ Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amᎹ' tᎹ'kanin nᎹ'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nᎹ'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amᎹ' amᎹranᎹkᎹ i'se esi'pᎹ, kiritiki uya tᎹmunki amᎹranᎹkᎹ kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupᎹ uya i'se pᎹra iwesi'pᎹ kon. ³⁵ ApᎹne si enti', iiwᎹ' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pᎹra. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan serī enta', 'Pori' pe ri kᎹri ri nᎹye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,‡ ta auya'nokon pᎹ'kᎹ pona," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

† 13:21 pᎹrowa—osorawau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pᎹra 22 liters e'to' airi) 13:27 Eren 6:8
13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 13:29 Ma'siu 8:11-12 13:30 Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 13:34 2 Estaras 1:30
‡ 13:35 Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pጌ Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pጌ Pari'si amጌ epuru iwጌ ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pጌ enpiጌ pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pጌ miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amጌ miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pጌ, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti' yau, miri pe pጌra kane kati?” ta'pጌ iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitጌ'pጌ. Miripan uya temiyatጌ turጌ'pጌ takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pጌ iya, miripan ennoko'pጌ iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pጌ iya, “I'ri ken kupጌ auya imጌre, miri pe pጌra iikጌn paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pጌra?” ta'pጌ iya. ⁶ I'ri nin si tato' to' uya pጌra ri iyese'pጌ miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupጌ Eke Pe

⁷ Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pጌ eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pጌ iya: ⁸ “Inጌ uya ri iki'masa' pe iyese yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pጌra, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyese yau, apatawono iki'manin nጌ'pጌ uya ta ipi', ‘Pጌse irepaki ayapon ke.’ Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwጌ nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwጌ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' pari wakጌ ya' atamaki,’ tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupጌ iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Apጌne pጌra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pጌ iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pጌ tapatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apጌne pጌra to' use'ma esi imiri tuk'i'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amጌ ki'ma auya pe iyese yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muk'i'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pጌra ri. Iyep'e'pጌ eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mጌ'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pጌ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomጌ

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pጌ iya Sises pi', “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nai' pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannጌ pe yau,” ta'pጌ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'pጌ panton ekama pe, “Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nai' nito' koneka esi'pጌ. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amጌ ki'ma'pጌ. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakapጌ a'tai nin si, tapoitomጌ ennoko'pጌ iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, ‘Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,’ tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tawapu kon eporo'pጌ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pጌ, ‘Seri pe kuru umi enasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupጌ.’

¹⁹ “Turon ni uya ta'pጌ, ‘Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amጌ waraino kon enasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupጌ.’

²⁰ “Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pጌ, ‘Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken pጌra man,’ tukai' to' usekama'pጌ.

²¹ “Seri si ekamase'na ipoitorጌ enna'po'pጌ miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pጌ ipan pe, miripan uya tapoitomጌ apiyo'ma'pጌ, ‘Inke pጌra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,’ ta'pጌ itepuru uya.

²² “Miripan poitorጌ uye'sa' uya ta'pጌ ipi', ‘Uyapiyo'ma'pጌ auya siku'kapጌ, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyarጌ pጌra,’ ta'pጌ iya.

²³ “Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pጌ tapoitomጌ pi', ‘Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru mukai', uiwጌ utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro

unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pᎹ itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

Sises PoitorᎹ Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

²⁵ Anpisin ni uti esi'pᎹ Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pᎹ iya, ²⁶ “InᎹ' ri esi pᎹra iyesi upoitorᎹ pe tᎹkᎹipᎹnᎹ, tᎹsan i'nᎹnkai'ma, tᎹno'pᎹ, miri awonsi'ki tᎹmunki amᎹ', takon non miri awonsi'ki tᎹparusi ton, tᎹuko'mamᎹ eseru ri niri i'nᎹnkai'ma ri uri i'nᎹnkato' tᎹuya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inᎹ' ri tᎹkurusukuui anapai pᎹra na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pᎹra na'ne' esi upoitorᎹ poken pᎹra ri.

²⁸ “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' tᎹpᎹrataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? ²⁹ Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pᎹra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', ³⁰ ‘PᎹse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pᎹ ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pᎹra iye'sa',’ tukai'.

³¹ “Iya'tai pᎹra si, kin ekoneka seri ko tᎹutito' pe tᎹron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tᎹsoisaai amᎹ' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepᎹ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

³² IkupᎹ tᎹuya poken pᎹra iyesi pi', tᎹpoitorᎹ ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tᎹuko'manto' kon pe tᎹusewa'nomai' pᎹra. ³³ Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorᎹ pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tᎹnonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

³⁴ “Waiyo esi wakᎹ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pᎹra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupᎹ? ³⁵ WakᎹ pe pᎹra ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pᎹra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

“Kuri tᎹpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pᎹ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' RᎹ'pᎹ Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

¹ TᎹron ni a'tai, pᎹrata amᎹranᎹnin nan miri awonsi'ki tᎹmakooikena' nan amᎹra esi'pᎹ Sises woi imaimu etase'na. ² E'tane Pari'si amᎹ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumᎹ'pᎹ, “PᎹse ri ka'pon uya tᎹmakooikena' nan kupᎹ tᎹtonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'nal!” ta'pᎹ to' uya. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amᎹ' ekama'pᎹ miri to' pi',

⁴ “Iya'tai pᎹra, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amᎹ' itikᎹn ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pᎹ tau tᎹutito' pe eporo tᎹuya pᎹ'kᎹ pona ri? ⁵ Eposa' tᎹuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mᎹye'pi pona anᎹmᎹ iya. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tᎹtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon. UikᎹn karimeru itano'masa' rᎹ'pᎹ eposa' uya man!’ ⁷ Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe EpᎹn po tikin nan tᎹmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amᎹ' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' RᎹ'pᎹ PᎹrata Pun

⁸ “Miri pe pᎹra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pᎹrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pᎹ pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupᎹ iya? TᎹraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwᎹ' akorokato' pe tᎹuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tᎹuya pᎹ'kᎹ pona. ⁹ Eposa' tᎹuya a'tai, tᎹtonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', ‘Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' rᎹ'pᎹ upᎹrataai eposa' uya man!’ ¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari

14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; ᎠᎵᎠᎵ 9:23 15:2 ᎠᎵᎠᎵ 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron pᎹrata pun—10 tᎹra'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'tᎹrawasoman na'pᎹ epe'pᎹ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pᎹ.

iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. ¹² Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. ¹³ Inke kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tuperataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukupunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.' ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukupunu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakui.' ²² Miripan e'tane ikupunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumanunsan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'F'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikupunu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

" 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikupunu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ "Miripan uya tukupunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pareme'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tuko'mansen inke ri wupiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ikupunu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwanu', ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'. ³² 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikupunu uya ipi'," ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu ipurataaike', miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Taron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tuuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pu parata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pu iya.

3 “Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pɛ, 'Uyepuru uya, “Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,” tasa' upi'. F'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pɛra e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupɛ uya poken pɛra, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau. 4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nɛ'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwɛ' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanɛ'to' pe ri, ta'pɛ iya.

5 “Miripan uya te'mai' pɛra tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nɛ'san ki'ma'pɛ, miripan kon uyee'pɛ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pɛ iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pɛra uyepuru imamin ari'pɛ auya nai?' ta'pɛ iya ipi'. 6 ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi’,* ta'pɛ iya nin si miri.

“Miripan pi' ta'pɛ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai’,’ ta'pɛ iya. 7 Miri tɛpo, ite'ma'pɛ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pɛ iya, 'F'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pɛra uyepuru imamin ari'pɛ auya nai?' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

“1,000 kaisa ri pɛrowa paikii,† ta'pɛ iya.

“Miripan pi' ta'pɛ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri pɛrowa paikii tukai’,’ ta'pɛ iya.

8 “Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pɛ iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tɛuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apɛne pɛra seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarɛkan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwarɛka non eseru pi' pɛra ri nin iyese miri.

9 “Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipɛrataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipɛrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Eɛn po. 10 Inɛ' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya wakɛ pe ikupɛ yau, eke ke irepa ri miri wakɛ pe ikupɛ iya pi', e'tane inɛ' ri kari tɛrepasa' ma'tanɛ'nin nɛ'pɛ repa pɛra ri iyese miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon pɛrata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanɛ'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya wakɛ nin si imamin ke Eɛn pon ke irepa pɛra ri iyese miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanɛ'sa' auya yau, inɛ' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupɛ auya? 13 Inɛ' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pɛra iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nɛnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pɛra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pɛrata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pɛra iyese,” ta'pɛ iya.

*Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipɛrataaika' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)*

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tɛuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɛ' uya isapema'pɛ, apɛne pɛra pɛrata i'nɛnkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pɛ iya to' pi', “Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wakɛ pe te'ku'san ka'pon amɛ' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya it'u kon pɛrata i'nɛnka auya'nokon ti'nɛnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wakɛ tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ' Maimu esi'pɛ merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepɛ pu'kɛ pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wannɛ pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarɛkan pi' man. 17 Sa'man pe pɛra ri iyese Eɛn miri awonsi'ki non pɛra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nɛwarai'ka'pɛ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Inɛ' ri tɛno'pɛ nonkayai'ne' miripan uya tɛron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pɛ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyese,” ta'pɛ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pɛ, “Ka'pon esi'pɛ moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki wakɛ ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pɛ. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pɛ miri, ipon pɛn, itimamin pɛn, iti'kiyari pɛn, ereku'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya inɛnpi'tu'pɛ miri, imaminkena' mɛra'ta nau. 21 Enta'napai iyese'pɛ

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri pɛrowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11

iparataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekuu ami'kai'. ²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tatiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pu apo' ya',[‡] isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tatiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu taki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

²⁵ " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken para,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ " 'Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupunu iwu' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ " 'Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁰ " 'Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ " 'Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

¹ Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. ² Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pusanoro aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

⁷ "Iya'tai para, tapoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai',' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri tapo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya para ri iyese ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa'

[‡] 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Esturas 7:36; 8:59 17:3 Ma'siu 18:15

auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwɪ ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya taturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pɥ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereka'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pɥ Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, 12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereka'pa' nan* uya eporo'pɥ. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pɥ, 13 miripan kon uki'pi'nɥmɥ'pɥ, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pɥ to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pɥ iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' tɥrawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pɥ iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pɥ.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pɥ Sises piya' tɥusepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pɥ iya. 16 Sises pata piya' ita'mo'ka'pɥ tenki ta tɥuya ekamanin pe, pɥse ri esi'pɥ miri Sameriya pon pe. 17 Sises uya ekama'po'pɥ, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nu'sepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? 18 I'ri pe iyese pi' Esuwerɥ amɥ' enna'po' tane pɥra ri imiri riken Esuwerɥ pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pɥ iya. 19 Miri a'tai, ta'pɥ iya ipi', "E'mɥ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pɥ Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɪ Pe Uye'to' (Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tɥron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amɥ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɥ, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe uyepɥ?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pɥ, "Enton pɥra ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wannɪ pe, 21 Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe pɥra, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta pɥra ri iyese, apɥne pɥra, Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pɥ iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'pɥ tɥpoitorɥ ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni. 23 Ka'pon amɥ' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe pɥra, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tau. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipɥ'kɥ pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. 25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyese'pɥ na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. 27 Ka'pon amɥ' esi'pɥ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tɥran pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomɥ a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'mɥnpɥ uyee'pɥ, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanɥkɥ'pɥ.

28 "Iyepɥ rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pɥ kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amɥ' esi'pɥ uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kɥrɥpo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. 29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pɥ tɥpo, apo' miri awonsi'ki sorɥ'pa uyee'pɥ Epɥn poi miri to' ma'tanɥ'se'na.

30 "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. 31 Miri wɥi a'tai, inu' ri tiwɥ' nakapu po na'ne' kɥu'tinin tiwɥ' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tɥmainarɥ yau na'ne' niri kɥsenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni. 32 Ra' no'pɥ esi'pɥ na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' rɥ'pɥ. 33 Inu' ri tɥuko'manto' inko'manɥ'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tɥuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. 34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupɥi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amɥ' e'to' oton te'nɥnto' kon apon po; tikin ni anɥnto' oton, isakon e'nɥnto' oton. 35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amɥ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anɥnto' oton, isakon e'nɥnto' oton.

* 17:12 ereka'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tɥusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pɥ pen ni. 17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 17:29 Iseneses 18:20—19:25 17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; ᠙᠕᠕' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amü' e'to' oton tåmainarü kon yau. Tikin ni anunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton, ta'pü Sises uya.)†

37 “Nai airi, Itepuru?” ta'pü to' uya.

To' eikü'pü iya, “Eke' airi ri anwana amü' amurato' oton,” ta'pü iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'pü Ima'tasa' Rü'pü Pantomü

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pü tåpoitorü ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri tåwipüremasan pe to' e'to' pe tåusetakai' püra ri. 2 Sises uya ta'pü, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pü pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' pi' tåusentu'masen pen ni. 3 Miri yau, itaan'pü ima'tasa' rü'pü esi'pü tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' tåuyepi'sen ipiya, 'Upika'tiki uma'tanükü i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya püra iyepi'pü, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pü miri, 'Apüne püra tiwiri ri itaan'pü ima'tasa' rü'pü uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyepi' pi', ipika'tikapü uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe püra ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' pi' tåusentu'masen pe püra ri e'tane,' ta'pü iya,” ta'pü Sises uya.

6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pü, “Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. 7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pü ima'tasa' rü'pü pi', Papa nin si wakü eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amü' tånanümü'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tåpika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyepi' pen nin küri eseru aimenkanin kasa. 8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke püra ri nin wakü kupü to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepü a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amü' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipüreman pi' seri non po?” ta'pü Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pürata Amüranü'nin Pantomü

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pü wakü pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', tåron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, 10 “Ipüremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amü' uti'pü Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' ta', tikin nan esi'pü Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pü pürata amüranü'nin pe. 11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pü tåpi' ri asauro'se tåwipürema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri wakü pe esi pi'. Tåron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe püra, kasi ye' pe püra, tekumasen pe püra, küri ri pürata amüranü'nin kasa püra ri esi. 12 Tåuserumasen uri tenta'nai' püra asa'ri wüi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tånin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pü apai,' tukai' iyipürema'pü.

13 “E'tane pürata amüranü'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pü inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epün winiküi' tenu tårü'pü iya pen ni, e'tane tåpüro'po wipitu'pü iya tåupokoita tåmakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tåmakooikenan,' ta'pü iya.”

14 Sises uya ta'pü, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, püse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pü, apüne püra mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pü iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Märe Amü' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amü' uya tåmunki kon nee'pü Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitorü ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekü'pü to' uya. 16 E'tane ri, Sises uya märe amü' ki'ma'pü tåpiya', “Tiwi märe amü' nüyepüi upiya'; to' küsereutanü'täu, apüne püra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi püsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. 17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inü' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya püra na'ne' märe kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'pü iya.

† 17:36 Tåron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 püra iyepi. 18:7 Saira' 35:19 * 18:12 Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai ta e'kwa pe. 18:13 Mana'sa 8 18:14 Ma'siu 23:12; ᚼru' 14:11

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(*Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31*)

¹⁸ Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pᄆ, “Wakᄆ ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi wakᄆ uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'pᄆ iya.

¹⁹ “I'ri pe iyese pi' wakᄆ tukai' uyesakᄆ auya?” tukai' Sises uya eikᄆ'pᄆ. “Inᄆ' pᄆra ri iyese wakᄆ e'tane Papa riken. ²⁰ Mosi' nᄆmenuka'pᄆ i'tu auya: ‘Iyemari'masa' uri'san kᄆsekumankai, inᄆ' ri kᄆ'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokᄆi, ikᄆipᄆnᄆ miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,† tawon,” ta'pᄆ Sises uya.

²¹ “Mᄆre' esi'pᄆ si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'pᄆ iya.

²² Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pᄆ iya ipi', “Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikᄆrᄆpo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pᄆ tᄆrᄆ pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pᄆ pe wakᄆ eporo pa Epᄆn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tᄆpo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pᄆ iya. ²³ Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pᄆra iyena'pᄆ, apᄆne pᄆra imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pᄆ.

²⁴ Sises uya ene'pᄆ, miripan uya ta'pᄆ, “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pᄆra Papa e'to' esa' wannᄆ pe ya! ²⁵ I'nai ri iyese, sa'man pe pᄆra ri kiyamerᄆ epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannᄆ pe ya' entai,” ta'pᄆ Sises uya.

²⁶ Seri etanin nᄆ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pᄆ miri, “Inᄆ' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pᄆ to' uya.

²⁷ Sises uya to' eikᄆ'pᄆ, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pᄆra Papa pona,” ta'pᄆ Sises uya to' pi'.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pᄆ ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tᄆutito' kon pe!” ta'pᄆ iya.

²⁹ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inᄆ' ri tᄆpata'se' miri pe pᄆra tᄆno'pᄆ miri pe pᄆra takon non miri pe pᄆra tᄆsanon miri pe pᄆra tᄆmunki ton ninnin nᄆ'pᄆ Papa e'to' esa' wannᄆ pe wenai, ³⁰ uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo pᄆra iyese ta pen ni,” ta'pᄆ iya.

Itosorᄆwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurokᄆ'pᄆ
(*Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34*)

³¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tᄆpoitorᄆ ton tᄆpantakai' ta'pᄆ to' pi', “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amᄆ' nᄆmenuka'pᄆ Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. ³² To' uya itato' oton Esuwerᄆ amᄆ' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton. ³³ Itosorᄆwano wᄆi a'tai, iye'mᄆ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pᄆ iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitorᄆ ton uya seri to'ka'nakᄆ pᄆra ri iyese'pᄆ. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurokᄆ tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pᄆ Sises Uya
(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pᄆ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanᄆn ni pi'.

³⁶ Ka'pon amᄆ' uti eta tᄆuya a'tai, “I'ri ne'ku'an?” ta'pᄆ iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', “Sises Nasare' pon uti,” ta'pᄆ to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'nᄆmᄆ'pᄆ, “Sises, Tepi' pa rᄆ'pᄆ, upi' isentu'ma!” ta'pᄆ iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tᄆutisan uya, “E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nᄆnpitu?” ta'pᄆ to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nᄆnpitu'pᄆ, “Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rᄆ'pᄆ!” ta'pᄆ iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'takᄆ'ka'pᄆ, miripan uya, “Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya,” ta'pᄆ. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pᄆ, ⁴¹ “I'ri kupᄆ uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?” ta'pᄆ iya.

“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai,” ta'pᄆ iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', “Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pᄆ Sises uya ipi'.

† 18:20 E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu iparataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyese'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyese'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyese wenai, ene iya poken para iyese'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainanse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu tu'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyese yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tamakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu (Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'. ¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. ¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri parata itarawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupa ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton tanrepa'san parata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyese'pu.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

¹⁷ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'apune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyese pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰ "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. ²¹ Ipi' enari'namu'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inrimi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

²² "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe.

unpimi'p_u pen ni anannin pe? ²³ I'ri pe ken iyese pi' uparataai tutase tanonkai' p_ura iwesi'p_u p_urata epiri'to' iw_u' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'p_u ipi'.

²⁴ “Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'p_u, ‘Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',’ ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ “ ‘Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,’ ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ “To' eiku'p_u iya, ‘Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. ²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se p_ura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,’ ta'p_u iya,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'p_u Surusiran pona. ²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' W_up_u tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'p_u iya, tai'ma to' pi', ³⁰ “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'p_u ru'p_u pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'. ³¹ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, ‘I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru† esi i'se,’ makatui’,” ta'p_u iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'p_u miri tasa' iya ru'p_u awiri. ³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'p_u, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'p_u. ³⁴ “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'p_u Sises piya', tapon kon tapiro'p_u to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises turu'p_u to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon am_u' uya tapon kon ta'nu'k_u'p_u asanta tawiri.

³⁷ A'ko pe si Are' W_up_u piyapai, tautisen asanta epokap_u iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'p_u Papa apuripitu pi', tuki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', ap_une p_ura tanporon ni eke Papa turawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

³⁸ “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!” ‡

“T_usewankamai' p_ura E_un yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ Turon kon si Pari'si am_u' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p_u Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' am_u' ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi',” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Ukaram_u'p_u Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkap_u esi'p_u, Are' W_up_u ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' wenai ikaram_u e'sara'ti'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, ⁴² “Seri pe ri ito'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman p_ura na'ne' kup_u tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p_ura ri ikup_u, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'nu'k_u auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon am_u' uya ti' am_u' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainanto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainumu kon poken p_ura ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya ama'tanuk_u kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip_ura ri to' uya ima'tanu'to' oton enpi'ton p_ura ri, ap_une p_ura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon p_ura iyese pi',” ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uti'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomu'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' pu'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p_u karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. ⁴⁶ “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiw_u' e'to' esi

19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuru, miri pe p_ura Itesa'; v. 34 niri ‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26

ipareman nito' iwua' pe, § tawon; e'tane 'ama' amua' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'pua' iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wuai kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyese'pua' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pua' inwipai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo para iyese'pua', apune para ka'pon amua' esi'pua' ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitua'pua' To' Uya (Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

¹ Taron ni wuai a'tai kanan, ka'pon amua' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' pua'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' epuru ton uyee'pua' ipiya', ² miripan kon uya ekama'po'pua', "I'ri meruntirua wini seri ton kupua' auya; inua' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pua'?" ta'pua' to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pua' iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe pe' iyese'pua', ka'pon winon pe kati iyese'pua'?" ta'pua' iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usaurokua'pua' tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epan winon' ta pe iyese'pua' yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyese'pua' apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pua'?" tukai'. ⁶ E'tane, 'Ka'pon amua' wini' ta pe iyese'pua' yau, ka'pon amua' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pua' to' uya. ⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pua' miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyese'pua' tukai'," ta'pua' to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pua' to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese'pua' ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyese'pua' i'ri meruntirua wini seri ton kupua' uya tukai'," ta'pua' iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomua (Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pua' iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pua' tumainaru' yau, miripan tarua'pua' iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pua' taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰ Iyaku'pua' anumu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitorua enno'kaa'pua' iya umi tarua'pua' tauya itena' ton piya' tarepato' pe to' uya tumainaru' yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pua', miripan ennoko'pua' to' uya itemiyatu' aru para ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitorua enno'kaa'pua' iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pua' to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupua'pua', miripan enna'po'pua' itemiyatu' aru para ri mari. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitorua enno'kaa'pua' iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pua' to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pua' to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pua', 'I'ri ken si kupua' uya seri? Uni'nankanu' ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pua' iya. ¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usaurokua'pua'. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pua' ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanamunu' kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pua' to' uya. ¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pua' to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pua' to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupua' kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tukase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pua' Sises uya.

Ka'pon amua' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pua'.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pua', miripan kon ekama'po'pua' iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

“Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'
 enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,”*

tawon? ¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tupa'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nama'pu ka'pon ama' pi'.

Esuweru Ama' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
 (Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon ama' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman ama' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ama' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?” ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ “Apune, purata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, “Sisa,” tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tarai'ma,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyese'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
 (Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si ama' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para.

³⁰ Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tamunki ke para ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, “Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru ama' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, ‘Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',‡ ta'pu. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
 (Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

* **20:17** Eren 118:22 † **20:24** purata pun –tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupu'pu 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5
 ‡ **20:37** E'sotas 3:6

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' to' uya K_urai[§] esi Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe ta?
⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
 " Itepuru uya ta'p_u uyepuru pi':
 "Ereutaki uyenwo'net_u wini,
⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *
 tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esak_u 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'p_u pe iyese?" ta'p_u
 iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wak_u Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane, ⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t_upon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t_upi'nokon k_uru'po'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' tau miri awonsi'ki t_unamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon nu'san iw_u' ma'tanuk_u to' uya, miripan kon ip_urema kusan pe ri wak_u ton tato' pe t_upi'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.

21

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Nut_uru'p_u
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu t_usa' koro'tau, ip_urataa'ike' ton uya p_urata t_uru ene'p_u iya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_urataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin nu'kw_i kanan itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya asa'ron nu'kw_i aiko ton p_urata, ka'pa pun t_uru ene'p_u iya. ³ "T_unapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; p_use ri entu'manin nu'kw_i itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uya it_usa' eke pe tanporon kon nu't_uru'p_u entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo p_usamoro uya it_usa' eke ri nin t_up_urataai kon tonpa; e'tane k_uri ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kw_i ri tanporo ri t_upiyawon t_uru'p_u t_uko'manto' ipi' ru'kw_i ri," ta'p_u iya.

Pata Weyu U'mat_u Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitor_u tonpa ton usaurok_u'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' pi' wak_u pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'p_u ike ton ni usene wak_u pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p_u, ⁶ "Seri yau menyat_u'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tiki ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isip_uro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'p_u iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyese ekamanin pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ To' eik_u'p_u iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri k_uri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke't_u. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nant_u. Seri ton ni e'kup_u miri wapiya, e'tane inke p_ura pata weyu u'mat_u uyep_u pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'p_u iya to' pi', "T_upataron kon uya t_upataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann_i pe te'san uya esa' wann_i pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri t_uru'p_unu am_u' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran am_u' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Ep_un apai e'to' oton.

[§] 20:41 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan_uman_u ta e'kwa pe. * 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Est_uras 4:51-5:19

12 “E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopana amu' rakai' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'. 13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu' pe. 14 E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'. 15 Apune para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. 16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tato' oton eri'nito' ya'. 17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. 18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. 19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pu' iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pu', “Soisa amu' amurasu' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanaku' tukai'. 21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. 22 Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu' miri pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu' a'ku'ti pe. 23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. 24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu' weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu' u'matu' pu'ku' pona,” ta'pu' iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu' Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 “Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapu' yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu' miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu' pi'. 26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu' kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu tuuya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'. 27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu' kapuru' yau tameruntiru' ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. 28 Seri e'kupu' e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru' ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenu'pikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pu' iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tu'poitoru' ton pi' panton ekama'pu' iya, “Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yu' amu'. 30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu' atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'. 31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu' pu'ku' pona ri. 33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni,” ta'pu' iya.

Sises Poitoru' Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pu' tu'poitoru' ton pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti', waku' pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu', e'tari ton nukupanu' ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainanpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. 35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu' pe para

kusekamatuu, apune para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', iparemati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri wakū pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Iparemati' ri kanan wakū pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Wai kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku' tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na.

³⁸ Awanakui' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku' ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tūuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tūuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu Sises eparankato' tūuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan pūrata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tato' tūuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

Itepu Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mure wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matitai'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tūpoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tūpoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wann pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tūpo tūpoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

21:37 ᎡᎠᎵᎠ 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

18 Apune p̄ra ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe uyep̄ra p̄ra'k̄u pona," ta'p̄ra iya.

19 Miripan uya p̄reti anam̄a'p̄ra, tenki ta'p̄ra iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw̄i'p̄itu'p̄ra iya, miripan ekam̄a'p̄ra iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukup̄ra auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'p̄ra iya. 20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na t̄po, ko' anam̄a'p̄ra iya. To' pi' ta'p̄ra iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' um̄an̄u yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. 21 E'tane kari ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tep̄ra po. 22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t̄pi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'p̄ra iya.

23 Miripan ipoit̄ora ton usekama'pop̄itu'p̄ra, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'p̄ra Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'p̄ra tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. 25 Sises uya ta'p̄ra to' pi', "Kin am̄a' Esuwer̄a am̄a' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo t̄meruntir̄u kon apurin̄in nan to' pi' e'sesak̄a 'ka'pon am̄a' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. 26 E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe p̄ra iyese. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese a'mi'pi' wann̄i kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wann̄i, apiyo' wann̄i kasa. 27 Inu' rup̄i esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'n̄an pi', miri pe p̄ra apiyo' wann̄i kati? Enta'n̄an pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, t̄usekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon t̄usekansen kasa.

28 "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, 29 miripan uya ri ikup̄ra kon kin pe iwesi kon pa uk̄ip̄ran̄u uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, 30 iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utep̄raui po esa' wann̄i pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer̄a pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'p̄ra iya.

*Pi'ta Uya T̄nonkato' Oton Ekama'p̄ra Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)*

31 Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'p̄ra, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe t̄uya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, 32 e'tane ip̄remasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurin̄u apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyese a'tai, itonpa ton m̄ameruntitan̄k̄ai' to' tauro'kai'," ta'p̄ra iya.

33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'p̄ra, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'p̄ra iya.

34 Sises uya eiku'p̄ra, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturum̄a rawiri seri pe, osor̄awau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe p̄ra iye'ku'to' oton," ta'p̄ra iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'p̄ra, "Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ip̄rataai kon p̄ra, apaikii kon p̄ra miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon p̄ra, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon m̄awarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'p̄ra iya.

"Kane," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

36 Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'p̄ra iya, "Seri pe nin si t̄p̄rataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon p̄ra iyese yau, ipon kon takur̄upo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'mat̄ai'. 37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyese, 'Ka'pon am̄a' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyese'p̄ra tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'p̄ra uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'p̄ra iya.

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 22:21 Eren 41:9 22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; ᚼru' 9:46 22:26 Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 22:27 Isaan 13:12-15 22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † 22:31 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; ᚼru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ 22:37 Aisaya 53:12

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'pu to' uya. "Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', taron ni enna pi' kasauru'tau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipu'remase'na. ⁴² "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises ipu'rema'pu ipan pe, taua'kwarakai', apune para pokoi pe tesi pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona mun kasa.]S

⁴⁵ Tawipu'rema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ "I'rito' pe iye'numu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipu'remati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauru'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, anpisen uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tاسوبارااي kon amu' ke?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton takan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyese—ewarupi esi pana' pe iyese' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' esi'pu a'samatu yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, kari ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Emenna'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, kari ri pen ni uri!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune para Kiyarari pon pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Mooi, ipi' masauru'atui'ne' i'tu uya para ri man!" ta'pu iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyese koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'pu. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'pu to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'pu isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipitu pi'. ⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'pu, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu eke pe ri iri pe ri tasapemai'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'pu to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, Kurai* pe iwesi yau," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon para iyese. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya. To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kari ri pe esi mukayatu'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "I'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopanaai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatu pata esa' ena', uri kari ri Kurai* pata esa', ta' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'. Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyese pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyese'pu miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya',

* **22:67** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. * **23:2** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'. 12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu. 14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatai'ne' ipi', pi'. 15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatai'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyesei tauwito' ipikiri. 16 Miri pi', usoisaa' amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'nunpu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. 19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

20 Sises inonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu. 21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

22 Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyesei pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpu'pu, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapi'pu nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pu imaimu entai. 24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pu miri to' nesaku'pu ke to' repa pi'. 25 Ka'pon nonka'pu iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pu, to' nekama'po'pu, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapi'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pu to' uya, Surusiran pona tauutisen tumainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pu to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pu pe.

27 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amu' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amu' ri taua'kwarakai' taukaransan iwenai. 28 Miripan kon winikai' Sises era'ti'pu, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amu', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apune para isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. 29 Apune para tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Waku ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amu' mare a'sinin nan pen, mare yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mare na'su'ka'pu pen imanatu ton.' 30 Miripan taron kon uya tato' oton wu' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'kuru ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. 31 Seri kupu ka'pon amu' uya pe iyesei yau isenan pe yu' esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesei miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesei a'tai?" ta'pu iya.

32 Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon amu' enpa'ka'pu soisa amu' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. 33 Pata, Pu'pi F'pu ru'pu tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapi'pu iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini, isakon ikamisi wini. 34 Sises uya ta'pu, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apune para to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei iri kupu tauya'nokon tukai'," ta'pu iya.‡

Ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. 35 Ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu enpi'pu pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pu, "Taron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pu iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanunpu'pu pe," ta'pu to' uya.

† 23:17 17 para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne. 23:30 Oseyia 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 23:34 Eren 22:18 ‡ 23:34 34a para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne. 23:35 Eren 22:7

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amu' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pu ³⁷ tai'ma, "Apane si Esuweru amu' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tanmenuka'pu kon tusa' to' uya esi'pu: PUSE RI SI PUSE RI ESUWERU AMU' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pu, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'pu, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pu'ra iyesei? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pu'se ri uya iri ku'sa' pu'ra ri iyesei, iwenai pu'ra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pu iya. ⁴² Miripan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kwai ukupu' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau iwesi miri waku upata yau," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erik'u'pu

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, ⁴⁵ wai enu uya pata wei'ti pu'ra iyesei'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai. ⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

⁴⁷ Roman amu' soisai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, pu'se ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. ⁴⁹ Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, ⁵¹ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pu'ra iyesei'pu. ⁵² I'ti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tauya. Miripan pi', "Ewai'," ta'pu iya. ⁵³ Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan turu'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ⁵⁴ Ekonekan weyu pe iyesei'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

⁵⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. ⁵⁶ To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tauya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tauya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tankoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. ² To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, ³ e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pu'ra iyesei'pu miri yau. ⁴ Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu

to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitū'pū a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. ⁵ Tetūipitū kon pi' uri'sami'si amū epeima'pū non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pū to' uya, "F'rito' pe eke' amū' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" ⁶ Ipūra man seri yau, iye'mū'sa'ka'pū man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pū ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, ⁷ 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tūto' oton ka'pon amū' uya tūmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mū'sa'kato' oton itosorūwano wūi a'tai, 'tawon," ta'pū to' iya. ⁸ Miri eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pū Sises maimu rū'pū.

⁹ Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorū ton miri awonsi'ki tūron kon ipoitorū ton pana'ti'pū to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ke. ¹⁰ Pūsamoro uri'sami'si amū' esi'pū miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki tūron kon uri'sami'si amū' esi'pū to' a'kiri. ¹¹ E'tane uri'sami'si amū' uya tūpana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya pūra iyese'pū, apūne pūra kasi poken iseta pi'. ¹² Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumū'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timūikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' rū'pū renen tato' atū ene'pū iya tūpona ri. Miripan uti'pū, "F'ri pe ri si iyese'pū ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau

(Ma' 16:12-13)

¹³ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorū ton uti esi'pū, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amū' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'pū 7 mayirū e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. ¹⁴ Asaurokūi'ma to' uti esi'pū tanporo iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pi' Surusiran po. ¹⁵ Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pū a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'pū to' a'kiri, ¹⁶ e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nakū namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pū. ¹⁷ Miripan kon ekama'po'pū Sises uya, "F'ri pi' asaurokūi'ma iuti kon?" ta'pū iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'takū'kasa' umaintapitū'pū, ¹⁸ miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rū'pū i'tunin pe pūra," ta'pū ipi'.

¹⁹ "F'ri ton si e'kupū'pū?" ta'pū nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' rū'pū. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyese' tukai', Papa ni'tunū, ka'pon amū' ri niri ni'tunū, merunti pe tūsauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. ²⁰ Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amū' uya itū'pū Roman amū' kopūnaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikū'pū. ²¹ Ina sa'ne si Esuwerū amū' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorūwau wūi iko'mankapū to' uya iwini'pū si'kiri. ²²⁻²³ Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amū' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakūi' kuru to' uti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pūra iyese'pū miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pū inserū amū' ene'pū tūuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū man,' ta'pū to' pi'. ²⁴ Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pū uri'sami'si amū' uya ekama'pū kasa ri, Sises ene'pū to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pū iya.

²⁵ Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwarū pūnon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon pūra kuru ri iyese' pu'kena' amū' nekama'pū te'ku'ton tukai'.

²⁶ Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pū miri ko pūse ri tūnanamū'pū ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mū'sa'kasa' tūuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epūn po," ta'pū iya. ²⁷ Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pū tūpi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nūmenuka'pū si'kiri te'sara'ti', siya ri pu'kena' amū' nūmenuka'pū ri tūpi'.

²⁸ To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapū esi'pū miri tūutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupū'pū to' entawon ya' pari tūuti pe itese'. ²⁹ Miripan pi' ta'pū to' uya, "Pata itaki ina

^{24:7} Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ḑru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * ^{24:12} v. 12 pūra iyese' tūron ni ton yau'ne.

piyau, apune para pata newarumanka'an," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewompu. 30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pūreti anampu, i'kwitpu iya, miripan turupu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'naku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya. 32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe para ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya taron kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe. 34 Miripan kon uya pūsamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miripan pūsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan to' pi', ito'ka'naku'pu tauya'nokon pūreti i'kwitpu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tūpoitoru Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

36 Pūsamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†

37 Ipan pe to' etūpitpu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'. 38 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetūipi'se para e'ti', tukasimai' para, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti', 39 apune up-okapitpu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatpu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' tūpun ke a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

40 Seri ta tauya a'tai, tūpokapitpu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡ 41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. 42 Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke. 43 Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.

44 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, seka-matai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

45 Miripan kon uya tūpi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu, 46 To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kūrai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano wūi a'tai. 47 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tūpataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. 48 Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'pu kon pi'. 49 Seri pe iwa ri, ukūipūnu usauroku'pu ennoko uya ta'pu ru'pu iya'kwaru'pu ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntiru kon eporo auya'nokon pu'ku'pu pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'pu Epūn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11)

50 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' arī'pu Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyatpu tanūse to' pūrema'pu iya. 51 To' pūrema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' nīmī'pu iya, itanūmū'pu Epūn pona.* 52 Ipoitoru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. 53 Miripan kon esi'pu Papa apuripitpu pi', inke ri wūi kaisa ri use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pu'ku'pu tau.

† 24:36 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi' para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. ‡ 24:40 v. 40 para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmūna ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkupu'pu 1:4 24:51 Saira' 50:20; Inkupu'pu 1:9-11 * 24:51 iyenuku'pu si Epūn pona para iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pɛ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Numenuka'pɛ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rɛ'pɛ pika'tinin wannɪ pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tɛuya'nokon wini tɛuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tɛpo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tɛrawasooi e'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ, Sises esi ekamasa' rɛ'pɛ pika'tinin wannɪ, Papa Mumu pe iyesei tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tɛrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amɛ' uya Sises apuri'pɛ, miripan kon ena'pɛ ipikiron kon pe, tɛron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai pɛra ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pɛ'kɛ pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samɛtɛ pe tɛpoitorɛ ton pokon pe iyesei'pɛ ta'si ewarupɛi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitɛ pe isaurokɛ'pɛ rɛ'pɛ kurusu' pona tɛpokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matɛ winikɛi'no isekama to' airi iyesei Sises a'si'pɛ rɛ'pɛ i'tupitɛ'pɛ, kurusu' pona ipokapitɛ'pɛ miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'ka'pɛ terikɛ'pɛ apai, miri tɛpo isenpoikapitɛ'pɛ tɛpoitorɛ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kɛrai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nɛ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesei pi', piya' iyepɛ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwarɛ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pɛ, tuna, pɛreti, iweyu, karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikɛn non, miri awonsi'ki kɛre' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorɛ ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tɛrawasoma'pɛ (2:1–12:50)

Iweyu u'matɛ ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1–19:42)

Iteperu e'mɛ'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitɛ'pɛ (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Tɛron ni kanan isenpoika'pɛ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pɛ Ka'pon Pe

¹ Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pɛ, Papa piyau Main esi'pɛ, Papa pe ri Main esi'pɛ. ² Miri ri esi'pɛ iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

³ Tanporon ni ekoneka'pɛ iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' pɛra iyesei ipɛra iye'tane. ⁴ Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amɛ' weyu pe. ⁵ Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pɛ ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nɛku'pɛ pen.†

⁶ Moro ka'pon esi'pɛ Papa nennoko'pɛ, Isaan itese'. ⁷ Kɛri ri uyee'pɛ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tɛporo. ⁸ Iweyu pe iyesei'pɛ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesei'pɛ.

⁹ Miri esi'pɛ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepɛ esi'pɛ.

¹⁰ Non po iyesei'pɛ, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pɛra iyesei'pɛ. ¹¹ Tɛtonpa ton piya' iyee'pɛ, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pɛ pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro tɛsanomanin nɛ'san, tapurinin nɛ'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to'

* **1:4** Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe pɛra, I'ri ri ekonekasa' pɛra iyesei ipɛra iye'tane, apune pɛra uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † **1:5** ewarupi uya ito'ka'nɛku'pɛ pen; miri pe pɛra, ewarupi esi'pɛ pen itentai. **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

enato' pe. ¹³ Mure amu', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'pu ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pu, tikin nan nu'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuipunu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'pu eke pe tuuki'pi'nunse, "Puse ri si kari ri unekama'pu, 'Kari ri si uye'ma'pu tau tuuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe waku nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini waku ke upumasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri. † ¹⁷ Main e'turu'pu Mosi' poro, e'tane waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'pu Sises Karai poro. ¹⁸ Inu' uya Papa enasa' para iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, tukupunu enau te'sen kari ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Karai Pen Uri Ta'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)*

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'pu, Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru amu' use'mato' turawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai amu' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, inu' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'pu pen, e'tane isekama'pu, "Kurai§ pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe ken iwesi? Irais pe'?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?*" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Inu' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. Inu' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kari ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati', † tawon," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'pu tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amu' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, Karai pe para ri, Irais pe para ri, pu'kena' pe para ri iwe'tane?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'koro'tau'nokon, ini'tunu kon pen. ²⁷ Kari ri esi tuuye'sen uye'ma'pu pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kupu'pu Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepu tekare pi' ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ Puse ri si kari ri unekama'pu, 'Uye'ma'pu tau ka'pon uyepu eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'pu ri,' ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri kari ri i'tusa' para iyese, inu' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuweru amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pu iya.

³² Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipona. ³³ I'tu uya para ri mari iyese'pu. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Inu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, kari ri si kari ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

‡ **1:16** eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'pu tau'ne ri; miri pe para, eposa'nokon waku ton taron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'pu ya'ne waku ton ke. § **1:20** Karai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. ¶ **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 ¶ **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11

* **1:21** Pu'kena'—Tuuye'ton, tuuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'pu ipi'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tauya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mare!" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isauroku etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Iri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanu'ti," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri wai a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usauroku etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru tarui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri kuri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

⁴³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tautito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' namenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri namenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isole' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.

"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai, § imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri. ⁵¹ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya maku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi',

‡ 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. § 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

miripan pe'tipitua'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, “Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya,” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya para iyese'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, “Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kuru'po'poma eporo'pu, parata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tatepuru'kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; parata ensimanin nan tepuru'rawoipitu'pu iya, to' parataai turu'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan pi', “To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukurunu iwu' ku'ku'tu kuru'po'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, iwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nu'ku pi' man,”* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “I'ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipu'erman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osoruwau wai yau,” ta'pu iya.

²⁰ “Osoruwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri sa'ne wapiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipu'erman nito' iwu' Sises nusau'ro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun pi' ri nin. ²² Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuuya'nokon pi'.

²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apu'ne para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuuya wenai. ²⁵ Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyese ka'pon amu' pi', apu'ne para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

¹ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. ² Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyese miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tapiro'pu,” ta'pu iya.

^{2:12} Ma'siu 4:13 ^{2:13} E'sotas 12:1-27 * ^{2:17} Eren 69:9 ^{2:19} Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * ^{3:2} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'p_u, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ene p_ura ri iy_esi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane,”† ta'p_u iya.

⁴ “Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukap_u kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?” tukai' Sises ekama'po'p_u iya. “Iyewonkap_u poken p_ura ri sa'ne iy_esi t_usan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe,” ta'p_u iya.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'p_u, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wann_i pe ya' p_ura iy_esi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar_u ke iyepa'ka. ⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri t_upun ke t_usanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwar_u yau esi miri iya'kwar_u winon pe ri. ⁷ Kisewansiukai, “Tanporo iyentukap_u kon kanan miri, ta uya pi' ipi'. ⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyep_u, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya p_ura ri iy_esi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwar_u wini,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ “Nai kasa si seri esi?” ta'p_u Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Eke sa'ne Esuwer_u am_u' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya p_ura iy_esi? ¹¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usaurok_u seri ina ni'tun_u pi', t_unene'p_u kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu anan_unpai p_ura inu' ri esi. ¹² Uyapuri auya p_ura iy_esi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Ep_un pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

¹³ “Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' p_ura iy_esi Ep_un pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Ep_un winon. ¹⁴ Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikai pe i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u yai pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'm_u'sa'kato' pe iy_esi, ¹⁵ tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

¹⁶ “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'n_unka t_uuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru t_umu t_uru'p_u tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. ¹⁷ Papa uya t_umu enno'sa' p_ura iy_esi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. ¹⁸ Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, ap_une p_ura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa p_ura.

¹⁹ “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon am_u' uya ewarupi i'n_unka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. ²⁰ Tanporon kon iri kup_u pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyep_u p_ura iy_esi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. ²¹ E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyep_u iweyu ya', wak_u teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'p_u Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurok_u Sises Pi'

²² Seri ton t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe Sises uti'p_u Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mam_u'p_u epa'taisiman nito' kup_u pi'.

²³ Isaan niri esi'p_u pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, ap_une p_ura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon am_u' utipit_u'p_u ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. ²⁴ (Seri esi'p_u miri Isaan t_uru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

²⁵ Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'p_u Isaan poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u§ pokon pe ekor_ukan nito' pi'. ²⁶ To' uyee'p_u Isaan piya', ta'p_u to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kup_u pi', tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' uyep_u ipiya’,” ta'p_u to' uya.

† 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' p_ura te'tane; miri pe p_ura, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Ap_une, v. 7 kanan enki. 3:12 Ipu'ket_u 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ket_u 16:5-7 ‡ 3:21 Imaimu r_u'p_u u'mat_u v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuwer_u; miri pe p_ura, Esuwer_u am_u'.

²⁷ Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyese, Epan wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyese. ²⁸ Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai*' pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi, ta'pu uya.

²⁹ "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tauya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para. ³⁰ Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

³¹ "Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. ³² Tane'pu, miri awonsi'ki tane'ta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyese. ³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anumu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. ³⁴ Kuri ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroku Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona tupa'ku ke para. ³⁵ Ikipanu uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. ³⁶ Kuri imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,"† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. ² Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. ³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. ⁵ Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' naturu'pu tamu Ilose' ena' piyapai. ⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kura' pata esi'pu.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'pu Sises uya. ⁸ (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

⁹ Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para.*)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? ¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kuri ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kuri ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, ¹⁴ e'tane inu' ri tauwo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

* **3:28** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20
3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19;
 Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu.

17 “Tutaan'p_u kenan pen uri,” ta'p_u uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'p_u, “Ipoken ni ausaurok_u, ‘Tutaan'p_u kenan pen uri,’ ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, k_uri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'p_u kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

19 “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ip_uremapita'p_u seri w_u' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ip_ureman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'p_u iya.

21 Sises uya ta'p_u ipi', “Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ik_uip_un_u pi' ka'pon am_u' ip_uremato' oton pen seri w_u' po miri pe p_ura Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu p_ura ri iyese iwip_uremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ip_urema t_uni'tun_u kon pi', ap_une p_ura epika'tin nito' uyep_u Esuwer_u am_u' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uyep_u, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri t_uwip_uremasan ip_uremato' oton ik_uip_un_u pi', a'kwar_u yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. P_usamoro waraino kon t_upi' t_uwip_uremasan warinpa ik_uip_un_u uya miri. 24 Papa esi a'kwar_u pe; kamoro ipi' t_uwip_uremasan ip_uremato' pe iyese a'kwar_u yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau,” ta'p_u iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'p_u ipi', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (K_urai‡ tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon,” ta'p_u iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'p_u, “K_uri ri ri uri, k_uri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe,” ta'p_u iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitor_u ton enna'posa' uyee'p_u, miripan kon usewansiuka'p_u ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isaurok_u tepose. E'tane in_u' uya ri, “I'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?” ta'p_u pen ni ipi', miri pe p_ura, “I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausaurok_u?” ta'p_u to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya t_u'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'p_u, iyenna'po'p_u pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon am_u' pi' ta'p_u miri yau, 29 “Ka'pon entan_u'ti' tanporon ni unku'pita'p_u ekamasa' iya upi'. K_urai pe pe' si p_use ri esi seri?” ta'p_u iya. 30 Miripan kon uti'p_u pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitor_u ton uya Sises pi', “Rapai,§ enta'naki,” ta'p_u.

32 E'tane to' eiku'p_u iya, “Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tun_u kon pen ni,” ta'p_u iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitor_u ton usekama'popita'p_u, “In_u' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'p_u pe iyese?” tukai'.

34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyenne'nin n_u'p_u maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki it_urawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese int_ur_u'p_u iku'to' pe uya. 35 Tato' sa'ne ko, ‘Asakiri'ne riken kap_ui e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari ak_u'p_u rawiri.’ Ta uya ipi'nokon, ap_une wak_u pe umi am_u' enpi'ti'. Kiyari ak_u'p_uka'sa', tan_unsen pe iyenaka'sa'. 36 Ka'pon, an_um_u pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari am_uran_uk_u tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, k_uri ri ipinnin n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki an_unnin n_u'p_u epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. 37 I'napairi ri main esi miri, ‘Tikin nan uya ipimi; t_uron ni uya an_um_u,’ tawon. 38 Iyenne'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari ak_u'p_usa' an_unse'na, umi iye't_urawasoma'p_u kon pen ni yawon ya'. T_uron kon e't_urawasoma'p_u miri yau, miripan kon t_urawasooi otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'p_u Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

39 Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'p_u, ap_une p_ura uri'san uya, “Tanporon ni unku'pita'p_u ekamasa' iya upi',” tasa' pi'. 40 Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'p_u ipan pe t_upiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mam_u'p_u asa'ri w_ui to' piyau. 41 Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'p_u miri imaimu etasa' t_uuya'nokon pi'.

† 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe p_ura, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nan_um_un_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pua uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' t'auya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyesei," ta'pua to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorua Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko tupo miri yau, miri taninse Sises uti'pua Kiyarari pona. ⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pan ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pua.) ⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amua' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pua, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pua To' Epoi Iti'pua Weyu Ru'pua pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupuanu' ensa' esi'pua miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pua, tuna koneka'pua t'auya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitorua pe te'sen esi'pua, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. ⁴⁷ Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pua ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'tii', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri para ri iyesei eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin niken e'kupa a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pua.

⁴⁹ Kin poitorua uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pua ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pama miri," ta'pua ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pua. ⁵¹ Ite'matai t'auye'se, itekare ke ipoitorua ton uya eporo'pua. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pua to' uya. ⁵² To' ekama'po'pua iya, i'ri a'kara' kuru tamu uto'pama'pua tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kara' ko'mama pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pua," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuipuanu' uya i'tu'pua miri a'kara' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pama miri," ta'pua ru'pua. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pua apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pua Sises uya t'auyepua tupo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mare'pua Kau

¹ Miri tupo, Esuwerua amua' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pua Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyesei Surusiran po karimeru mara'ta airi, iku'pi mare'pua 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amua' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pua miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu' u'ti iku'pi mare'pua ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mare'pua ka' iyesokousokouma'pua tupo usepi'tipitua'pua ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)* ⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pua miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pua miri yau, i'tu'pua iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pua ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pua, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesei seri yau utinin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapua uwapiya," ta'pua iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mua'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pua ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pua; tapon tananse iti'pua. Seri e'kupa'pua miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuwerua amua' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesei Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne'," ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pua iya, "Kari uyepi'tinin nu'pua uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pua iya to' pi'.

^{4:44} Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Uru' 4:24 ^{4:45} Isaan 2:23 ^{4:46} Isaan 2:1-11 * ^{5:4} Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. ^{5:10} Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, “Inɔ' pe si kari ri esi, ‘Ayapon tanɔnse enta,’ tawon ipi’?” ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' rɔ'pɔ uya i'tu pɔra iyese'pɔ inɔ' pe iyese tukai', apɔne pɔra anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pɔ, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pɔ esi'pɔ.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pɔ pe, Sises uya eporo'pɔ use'man nito', ipɔreman nito' iwɔ' tau, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', “Apɔne enki, wakɔ pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupɔ namai' ipi' inonka auya pɔra iyese yau,” ta'pɔ iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenɔ' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Ukupɔnɔ esi te'tɔrawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tɔrawasomato' pe iyese,” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuwerɔ amɔ' epuru ton kupɔ'pɔ miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwɔ'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukɔipɔnɔ pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntirɔ

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupɔ imu uya pen, tukɔipɔnɔ nukupɔnɔ riken ensa' tɔuya kupɔ iya, apɔne pɔra i'ri ri kupɔ ikɔipɔnɔ uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupɔ. ²⁰ Ikɔipɔnɔ uya imu i'nɔnka, miripan uya tanporon ni tɔnkupɔnɔ enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon. ²¹ Ikɔipɔnɔ iyeri'sa' kon i'mɔ'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupɔ, i'se te'to' ton ni kupɔ iya nurine. ²² Miri riken pe pɔra, inɔ' ri eseru aimenka ikɔipɔnɔ uya pen. Tɔmu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tɔmu namato' pe ikɔipɔnɔ nama tɔuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inɔ' uya ri imu nama pɔra iyese yau, ikɔipɔnɔ nama iya pɔra ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nɔ'pɔ.

²⁴ “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inɔ' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'in nɔ'pɔ apuri a'tai, kari ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ “Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton. ²⁶ Ikɔipɔnɔ esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tɔmu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tɔmu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntirɔ ke, apɔne pɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

²⁸ “Seri pi' kisewansiukatɔ; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' oton tɔuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakɔ ku'nin nɔ'san e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton tɔuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nɔ'san e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ “Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupɔ uya pɔra iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apɔne pɔra i'se e'to' kupɔ uya kasa pɔra, e'tane kari uyennon'in nɔ'pɔ e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ “Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanɔ esi tapurisen pe pɔra ri. ³² Miri yau, tɔron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pɔ auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pɔ. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pɔra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pɔ raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pɔ kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ “E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pɔ na'ne' entaino. Tɔrawaso unkupɔnɔ i'ma'kato' pe uya ukɔipɔnɔ nɔ'tɔrɔ'pɔ, miri ton uya ri ekama ikɔipɔnɔ uya uyennon'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ikɔipɔnɔ uyennon'in nɔ'pɔ usauro'sa' upi', imaimu

etasa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, item̄ n̄ri ensa' auya'nokon p̄ra ri n̄ri iyese. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'man̄k̄ auya'nokon p̄ra n̄ri iyese iyewan kon yau, ap̄ne p̄ra inennoko'p̄ apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiw̄ri uko'man n̄to' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si t̄usauro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai p̄ra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ “Ka'pon am̄ uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'n̄nkato' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ “Uk̄ip̄n̄ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutan̄'sa' auya'nokon p̄ra iyese. E'tane t̄aron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, k̄ri ri ereutan̄k̄ auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kup̄ auya'nokon p̄ra iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini t̄uye'sen?

⁴⁵ “Kisenuminkat̄u uri uya ik̄ip̄n̄ ena' iyese'ri'ti kon tukai', Mosi' r̄iken k̄ri ri iyese'ri'tin̄in kon, k̄ri ri anapuri'p̄ kon. ⁴⁶ Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon n̄ri nesii'no, ap̄ne p̄ra uri pi' imenukasa' iya. ⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'p̄ apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'p̄ iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek̄ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ūru' 9:10-17)

¹ Seri pata'p̄ pe, Sises enna'po'p̄ parau ku'p̄ri Kiyarari (parau ku'p̄ri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. ² Anpin̄ uya kuru ri e'ma'p̄ka'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. ³ Sises enuku'p̄ i'k̄r̄ pona, miripan ereuta'p̄ t̄poitor̄ ton pokon pe. ⁴ To' Epoi Iti'p̄ Weyu R̄p̄, Esuwer̄ am̄ n̄kup̄n̄ e'seporo esi'p̄.

⁵ Sises uya tenu t̄sa' a'tai, anpin̄ pe kuru ri ka'pon am̄ uyep̄ ene'p̄ iya tekare pi', ta'p̄ iya Piri' pi', “Nai yau p̄reti enna p̄samoro ka'pon am̄ ni'ton?” ta'p̄ iya. ⁶ (Seri ta'p̄ iya Piri' i'tupit̄ pe ri; t̄nkup̄n̄ pe te'sen i'tukap̄i'ma ri.) ⁷ Piri' uya eik̄'p̄, “8 kaisaron kap̄i yau e't̄rawasoman n̄sa' epe'p̄* uya eke pe kiyari enna p̄ra ri iyese miri to' nonpa ton n̄kw̄i ri mara ri,” ta'p̄ iya.

⁸ Ipoitor̄ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p̄ ipi', ⁹ “Miri yau warawo' m̄re man, 5 kaisa ri p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' am̄ esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri p̄k̄ pona iti tu'kan kon ewek̄ pi'?” ta'p̄ iya.

¹⁰ “Ka'pon am̄ ereutato' pe iku'ti,” ta'p̄ Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'p̄.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am̄ ereutap̄it̄'p̄. ¹¹ Sises uya p̄reti an̄am̄'p̄, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p̄ iya, miri awonsi'ki itap̄it̄'p̄ iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon am̄ ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' am̄ kup̄'p̄ iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄ t̄poitor̄ ton pi', “Ip̄'k̄ r̄'p̄ ton am̄ran̄'ti', itonpa'p̄ uma'ta namai,” ta'p̄ iya. ¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'p̄ tonpa'p̄ am̄ran̄k̄'p̄ to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti am̄ t̄pe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am̄ seri eke Papa t̄rawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kup̄ ennin n̄'san uya ta'p̄, “I'napai ri kuru ri p̄se ri esi Pu'kena'† t̄uye'ton ta'p̄ ipi' pe,” ta'p̄ to' uya. ¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tan̄m̄ t̄miri ta'kwar̄kai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p̄ tikin sari i'k̄r̄ pona.

Sises Usari Tuna P̄ro'po (Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

5:37 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ūru' 3:22 † **5:39** iusenupa kon; miri pe p̄ra, iusenupati' wak̄ pe * **6:7** 8 kaisaron kap̄i yau e't̄rawasoman n̄sa' epe'p̄; miri pe p̄ra, 200 kaisaron p̄rata pun. Tikin ni miri p̄rata pun esi'p̄ tikin ni w̄i e't̄rawasoman n̄sa' epe'p̄, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** Pu'kena': Ap̄ne Isaan 1:21 enki.

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'p̄iri ka', 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'p̄iri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui'. Pata ewaru-mankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. 19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu. 20 E'tane, "Ketupi'tau; uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anp̄isin ton parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti'para iyese'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe para to' uti'pu. 23 Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anp̄isin ton uya p̄reti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo. 24 Sises miri pe para ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa para, ka'pon amu' anp̄isin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

25 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,‡ i'ri a'tai seri ya' iyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, ap̄ane para eke pe ri p̄reti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. 27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatuu; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inen-noko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.

30 To' uya eiku'pu, "I'ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupu auya? 31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton p̄reti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epan poi, tukai,'" S ta'pu to' uya.

32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epan pino pen ni; ukuipunu nin kari ri i'napairon Epan pino p̄reti ke irepanin kon. 33 P̄reti, Papa naturunu nin kari ri Epan poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri p̄reti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' naye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. 36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni. 37 Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuuye'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyese, 38 ap̄ane para uye'sa' seri Epan poi uyeno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. 39 Kari uyeno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 40 Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

41 Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', ap̄ane para, "Uri kari ri p̄reti Epan poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. 42 Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Iose' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epan poi u'tisa'," ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

‡ 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

43 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. 44 Inu' ri uyepu para iyese miri upiya' ikupunu, uyenko'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 45 Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikupunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tausenupan uyepu upiya'. 46 Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikupunu ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikupunu ene'pu. 47 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. 48 Uko'man nito' a're' paretu pe esi. 49 Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. 50 E'tane seri nin si paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. 51 To'panu'nin paretu pe esi, Epan poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri paretu i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Paretu seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyese yau, imanu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyese yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyese miri ayau'nokon. 54 Inu' ri upun pi' tauta're'tisen, umanu ensinun uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 55 Upun esi pi' inapairon kuru kiyari pe, umanu niri inapairon tensisen pe. 56 Upun pi' tauta're'tisen ni, umanu ensinun ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu. 57 Tu'uko'mansen ikupunu uya uyenko'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tauta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uri uriya'. 58 Se si esi paretu Epan poi iu'tisa'. Iku tupo atamokori kon amu' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. 59 Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tauya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Seri etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anamu?" ta'pu.

61 Inu' uya tapanati' para ri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? 62 I'ri pe iyese Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya? 63 Papa A'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru; se pe ri nin ka'pon merunturu esi miri. Main ton ayau'ro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwaru wannu miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. 64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon amu' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. 65 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyau'ro'kata'tai ko: inu' ri uyepu para iyese upiya' ikupunu uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepu," ta'pu iya.

66 Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti para.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. 69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya.

70 Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anannin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. 71 (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13 6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyese'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau. ² Tusiwutanti'ise Esuweru amu' nakupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitoru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri tankupunu tatarawasooi onamu para ri iyese miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyese'pu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyese man ta uya pi' tupa'. ⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyese pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tusiwutanti'ise Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nakupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'. ¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatui'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyese. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' usewansiuka'pu kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturakapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu' namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne'?" ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai' ri ta pe iyese ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu'

^{7:2} Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * ^{7:8} Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai. ^{7:22} Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 ^{7:23} Isaan 5:9 † ^{7:26} Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri.

uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' p̄ra ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai'," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

²⁸ Esuwer̄ am̄ use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄ tau ka'pon am̄ enupai'ma eke pe tamaimu taku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenko'nin n̄p̄ esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tun̄ kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tun̄, ap̄ne p̄ra iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'p̄ra pe esi," ta'p̄ra iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'p̄ra, miri e'tane in̄ uya ri a'pi'p̄ra'p̄ra pen ni, ap̄ne p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra ri mari iyese'p̄ra. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'p̄ra, miripan kon uya, "K̄rai uye'sa' a'tai, p̄se ri n̄ku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ip̄kiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'p̄ra Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si am̄ uya seri ton pi' ka'pon am̄ etarerum̄ eta'p̄ra, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄ uya use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄ erasu ton ennoko'p̄ra Sises a'sise'na. ³³ Sises uya ta'p̄ra, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara r̄kw̄ pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin n̄p̄ra piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, ap̄ne p̄ra iya e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p̄ra iyese," ta'p̄ra iya.

³⁵ Esuwer̄ am̄ epuru ton usekama'po'p̄ra tatōn pa kon am̄ pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken p̄ra? Kiri' am̄ pata'se' airi kati iti Esuwer̄ am̄ na'ne' airi, Kiri' am̄ enupai'?" ³⁶ 'Uwarinpatō' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iya e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon p̄ra iyese,' ta' iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta' iya e'kwa pe iyese?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

To'pan̄nin Tuna

³⁷ T̄ku'sen weyu u'mat̄ esi'p̄ra ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri w̄ai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'p̄ra eke pe tamaimu taku'se, "In̄ ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen n̄yep̄ra upiya' t̄yuku epose. ³⁸ In̄ uya ri uyapuri pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'In̄paino ri to'pan̄nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'p̄ra iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'p̄ra Sises uya miri, A'kwar̄ pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwar̄ e'tusa' p̄ra ri mari iyese'p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra Sises enasa' p̄ra iyese'p̄ra tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Am̄' Epantakapit̄p̄ra

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄ anpin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta' iya eta'p̄ra, miripan kon uya, "P̄seri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe," † ta'p̄ra to' uya.

⁴¹ T̄ron kon uya, "K̄rai p̄se ri," ta'p̄ra.

Miri e'tane t̄ron kon uya, "K̄rai uye'to' p̄ra ri iyese Kiyarari winipai. ⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, K̄rai e'to' pe iyese kin Tepi' pa r̄p̄ra pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mam̄'p̄ra r̄p̄ra yau," ta'p̄ra to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon am̄ epantakapit̄p̄ra k̄ri ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ T̄ron kon esi'p̄ra a'si i'se, e'tane in̄ uya ri temiyatu tar̄p̄ra pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwer̄ Am̄' Epuru Ton

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'p̄ra use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄ piya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄ra to' pi', "I'ri pi' t̄ne'se p̄ra iwe'si'p̄ra kon?" ta'p̄ra to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "In̄ ri usauroku p̄ra iyese p̄se ri kasa," ta'p̄ra to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'p̄ra Pari'si am̄ uya to' pi'. ⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe p̄ra Pari'si am̄ tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyat̄u? ⁴⁹ P̄samoro

uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu p̄ara iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa n̄apa'n̄ak̄u'san pe to' esi miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'p̄u to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' r̄u'p̄u Sises piya', ⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta p̄ara iyese eta t̄upo p̄ara ri miri awonsi'ki inkup̄u'p̄u eposa' pen ni e'tane, tasa'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' p̄ara ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'p̄u to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 p̄ara iyese.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'p̄u.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'p̄u Are' W̄p̄u pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakui' iyenna'po'p̄u Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u ta'. Anp̄isin pe ka'pon am̄u' am̄ura'p̄u iwoi, miripan ereuta'p̄u to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄u' uya uri'san nee'p̄u, iyekuma koro'tau t̄uneporo'p̄u kon, miripan soto'ka'p̄u to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, p̄use ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si am̄u' t̄awisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. F̄ri ken mukayan?" ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p̄u t̄amusunu kon pe eseru'tito' t̄uuya'nokon ip̄ikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'p̄u, miripan e'sara'ti'p̄u non menuka pi' temiyat̄u ke. ⁷ Tekama'pop̄it̄u pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "In̄u' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi p̄ara, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p̄u iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'p̄u kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n̄u'san e'sara'ti'p̄u utipi' ni pi' t̄ikin pa'ne, k̄i'yi' am̄u' wapiya, Sises r̄iken t̄anonkai', uri'san n̄iken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? In̄u' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' p̄ara ri?" ta'p̄u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, in̄u' p̄ara ri man," ta'p̄u iya.

"Uri uya ri n̄iri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' p̄ara man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t̄anonkai'," ta'p̄u iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon am̄u' auro'kakap̄u t̄uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Pata weyu pe esi. In̄u' ri up̄ikiri t̄uuye'sen uya, uko'man n̄ito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'p̄u iya.

¹³ Pari'si am̄u' uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri p̄ara ri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyese yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, ap̄ane p̄ara iwini uye'sa' r̄u'p̄u miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p̄ara iyese. ¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; in̄u' eseru aimenka uya p̄ara nin man. ¹⁶ E'tane in̄u' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyese yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, ap̄ane p̄ara t̄ikin sari esi kasa p̄ara, ik̄uip̄un̄u, uyeno'nin n̄u'p̄u pokon pe esi. ¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa',

7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikap̄i'sa' yau seri ton p̄ara iyese; t̄aron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; t̄aron ni ton yau iyese Ūru' 21:38 pikiri; t̄ikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ket̄u 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31

asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyese tasa'. ¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikupunu, uyennonin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si ikupunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyese, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyese. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukupunu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya. ²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyese pi'.

Iuti Kon Para Iyese Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon para iyese utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon para iyese utiyai'ne' ya,' ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane. ²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyese yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyennonin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu tukupunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon. ²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyese uiwano' pe, e'tane ikupunu uya riken uyenu'pu pi' usauroku. ²⁹ Uyennonin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tiki sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

Epara'an Munki Amu'

³¹ Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenu'patu' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epara'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyese yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epara'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, apune para umaimu pata para ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikupunu piyau; ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Epara'an kari ri ina kupunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para, Kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** ikupunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe para, miri pe iyese pi' ikupunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki miri.

“Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. § 40 Na'ne' ri si, uwinu pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epara'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' para ri iyese. 41 Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya.

“Puru amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu,” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenne'sa' iya. 43 I'ri pe iyese pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai para iwesi kon pi' iyese. 44 Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tauta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe para tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyese a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. 45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon para iyese. 46 Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyese yau, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyapuripai para iwesi kon? 47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon para iyese, arune para Papa iwano' pe para iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, “Ina uya pe' ta'pu Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?” ta'pu to' uya.

49 “Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri,” ta'pu Sises uya, “ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon para iyese. 50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyese miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. 51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pu Sises uya.

52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, “Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai'! Epara'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si'nu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta' uya. 53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epara'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?” ta'pu to' uya.

54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe para ri iyese. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatai'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri. 55 I'tu tane auya'nokon para ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta' uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. 56 Ikuipunu kon, Epara'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tauya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pu,” ta'pu iya.

57 “50 kaisa ri para ri iwai'piyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epara'an ene'pu auya?” ta'pu Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.

58 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epara'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!” ta'pu iya to' pi'. 59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tauya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

1 Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pu si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iya. 2 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, “Rapai,* inu' uya makoi kupu'pu—puse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?” ta'pu to' uya.

§ 8:39 Epara'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe para, Epara'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. 8:44 Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 * 8:58 Uri esi—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe “Uri” tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, “Uri” tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Uri” miri Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Arune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * 9:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "P_use ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' p_ura iyese, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tarawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyese. ⁴ W_ui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyeno'nin n_u'p_u tarawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi n_uye'an, in_u' ri e'tarawasoma weyu pen. ⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Seri kasa t_usauroku'p_u t_upo, non pona iyeta'ta'p_u. Tawa koneka'p_u iya eta' namanka'p_u ke, miripan t_ur_u'p_u iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'p_u iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'p_uri ka'," ta'p_u iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'p_u, iyekumisi'p_u, iyee'p_u ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin n_u'san uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwan_un ni pi' n_uko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'p_u.

⁹ T_uron kon uya, "P_use ri k_uri ri," ta'p_u.

T_uron kon uya, "K_uri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'p_u.

E'tane, "Uri ri k_uri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa'?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'p_u iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'p_u. Miri t_upo, uyenu pona it_ur_u'p_u iya. Ta'p_u iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'p_uri ka.' Uti'p_u ekumi'se'na, miri t_upo ene'p_u uya," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Miri t_upo ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Nai k_uri ken si?"

"I'tu uya p_ura iyese," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Am_u' Uya Tenku'nan N_u'p_u Ekama'popit_u'p_u

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' r_u'p_u nep_u'p_u to' uya Pari'si am_u' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'p_u, itenu niri a'koka'p_u iya esi'p_u. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' uya kanan ekama'po'p_u nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'p_u iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'p_u uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, t_uron kon Pari'si am_u' uya ta'p_u, "Papa winon pe p_ura p_use ri ka'pon esi, ap_une p_ura Sapa' apuri iya p_ura iyese," ta'p_u to' uya.

"I'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri kup_u tamakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'p_u t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' uya, miripan kon epantakarit_u'p_u. ¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii', "I'ri ta auya k_uri iyenu a'kokanin n_u'p_u pi'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyese!" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si am_u' uya apuri'p_u pen tenku'ne iyese'p_u tukai', miripan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma t_uuya'nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "P_use ri pe' esi im_ure kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' r_u'p_u tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "Ina uya i'tu p_use ri esi ina m_ure pe, iyentusa' r_u'p_u tenku'ne. ²¹ E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p_ura iyese. In_u' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu p_ura iyese. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe t_usauro'sen pe iyese," ta'p_u to' uya.

²² Seri ta'p_u isanon uya, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' to' esi'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pi', ap_une p_ura Esuwer_u am_u' e'ku'sa' esi'p_u in_u' uya ri K_urai[†] pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyese usenupan nito' iw_u' tapai tukai'. ²³ Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyese; tiwano' pe t_usauro'sen pe," ta'p_u isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan n_u'p_u ka'pon ki'makaa'p_u to' uya kanan. Ta'p_u to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;[‡] p_use ri nin i'tu pi' ina man tamakooikenan pe," ta'p_u to' uya.

^{9:5} Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12 † ^{9:22} K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_una ta e'kwa pe. ‡ ^{9:24} Papa apuripi'ki; miri pe p_ura, Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'p_u to' uya r_u'p_u ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Ap_une Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

25 To' maimu eiku'pua iya tai'ma, "Tumakooi ke iyese, miri pe para imakooi para iyese, i'tu uya para iyese, e'tane tikin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pua, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'pua iya.

26 Miri tupo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pua, "F'ri kupua'pua iya ipi'? F'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'pua iya?"

27 To' maimu eiku'pua iya, "Ayauro'kaka'pua uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon para iyese. F'ri pe iyese pi' inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitorua ton pe niri pe' e'pai iwesi kon?" ta'pua iya.

28 Miri tupo to' uya ipa'nuku'pua, "Imiri esi miri ipoitorua pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitorua ton," tai'ma. 29 "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pua tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini kari ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu para iyese," ta'pua to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'pua, "F'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pua iya. 31 Papa uya tumakooikena' nan eta para iyese, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupua'ima eta iya. 32 Non e'sara'ti'pua si'kiri, isetasa' para iyese inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' ru'pua enu a'kokasa' tawon. 33 Papa winon pe para puse ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupua iya pen," ta'pua iya.

34 To' uya imaimu eiku'pua tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'pua! Nai kasa ru'kwi ina enupa i'se iwesi!" ta'pua to' uya. Miri tupo, to' uya enpa'ka'pua usenupan nito' iwua' tapai.

Iya'kwaru Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pua eta'pua. Eposa' tuuya a'tai, ta'pua iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe mapuriyan?" ta'pua iya.

36 Imaimu eiku'pua iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyese?" tukai', ekama'po'pua iya. "Ekamaki, apurinin pe e'to' pe," ta'pua iya.

37 Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'pua.

38 Ta'pua iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyeparema'pua ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'pua, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pua iya.

40 Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'pua. Ta'pua to' uya ipi', "F'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'pua to' uya.

41 Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi para iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupua kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikan Non

1 "Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; kari ri mura'ta awiri para tewonsen karimeru amu' iwua' ta' e'tane taron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni. 2 E'tane kari ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe. 3 Itena' mura'ta tarawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. 4 Tikan non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. 5 Ka'kuran e'ma'puka to' uya para iyese, e'tane to' apurumu ipiyapai, apune para ka'kuran maimu i'tu to' uya para iyese." 6 Sises uya seri panton ekama'pua, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku' para iyese'pua i'ri ton pi' isauroku' tukai'.

7 Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pua to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe. 8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta para iyese'pua. 9 Uri esi mura'ta pe, uri poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. 10 Ama' e' uyepua ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na,

miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

11 “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tauko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe. 12 E'tane kuri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikan non pe para. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainamu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'turu'kwa. 13 Ka'pon ainamu, apune para te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe para iyese karimeru amu' pi'.

14 “Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikan non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu— 15 ukupunu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukupunu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe. 16 Moro taron kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau para ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. 17 Ukupunu uya ui'nunka, apune para uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan. 18 Inu' ri uya imo'ka para iyese upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukupunu wini,” ta'pu iya.

19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu. 20 Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwaru para iyese. I'ri pe iyese pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'pu.

21 Taron kon uya ta'pu, “Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?” ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. 23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, 24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “I'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai† pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki,” ta'pu to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Ayauro'kaka'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. 26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon para iyese, apune para uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe para iwesi kon. 27 Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. 28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai. 29 Ukupunu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka para iyese ukupunu piyapai. 30 Iku'pu ya' tikin ni ina esi,” ta'pu iya.

31 Miri tu'po, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, 32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iku'pu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

33 Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu,” ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' para pe' nai Main yau, ‘Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon, S' tawon? 35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken para niri iyese. 36 I'ri pe ken si kuri nai, ikupunu nanumu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tau'au'ro'sen ta auya'nokon, ‘Papa Mumu uri,’ ta uya pi'? 37 Uri kusapuritu, ukupunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya para ri. 38 E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon

10:11 Saira' 18:13 10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * 10:16 to' esi; miri pe para, to' enato' oton 10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † 10:24 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 10:29 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukupunu nurepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. 10:33 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § 10:34 Eren 82:6

pura iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai.'" 39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

40 I'ti'pu Isotan rato'i pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. 41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. 42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. 2 Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kari ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke. 3 Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tumaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepu, ipan pe ini'nunkanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

4 Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya. 5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nunka esi'pu. 6 Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tasi'pu yau ri.

7 Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru pura ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

9 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu pura pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune pura a'kwa pe non esi wenai. 10 E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune pura a'kwa pe pura iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

11 Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto' apai," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepu, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. 13 Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroku pe to' uya ekama'pu.

14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. 15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pura iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pura utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya. 18 Pe'tani esi'pu inni pura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† 19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. 20 Mata uya Sises uyepu eta pe ri, itip'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. 21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepu, seri yau iwesi yau, upi numa'tai'no pen. 22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

24 Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

25 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni. 26 Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

10:40 Isaan 1:28 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3 * 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

²⁷ “Ewai, uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. “Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya,” ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. ³⁰ Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyese'pu. ³¹ Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka'ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tau'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'. ³² Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tauya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pu, “Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nama'tai'no pen ni,” tai'ma.

³³ Ikaramu ensa' tauya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramu, ipan pe ipokoita'pu tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴ “Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

“Itepuru, entanu'ki,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaramu'pu.

³⁶ Esuweru amu' uya, “Ipan pe i'nanka iya!” ta'pu.

³⁷ E'tane taron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nu'pu uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupu para iyese'pu?” ta'pu.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pu uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyese'pu eke ti' tusa' imura'taai po. ³⁹ “Ti' amati',” ta'pu iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne wai iko'manka'sa' miri yau,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pun?” ta'pu.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pu. Miri a'tai, kakui' tenu tutuse Sises uya ta'pu, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin pasamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenko'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Seri ta tupo, eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, “Urasaras, epa'ka!” tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'pu epa'ka'pu, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyatu ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu' woi.

Sises uya, “Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe,” ta'pu to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nukupu'pu ennin nu'san uya apuri'pu. ⁴⁶ E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises nukupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tukonsurui kon mitimu kupu'pu.

“Iri kupu'nokon nai?” ta'pu to' uya. “Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupu. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wai'piya yau, usauroku'pu, “Ini'tunu kon para ri iyese miri! ⁵⁰ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para iyese wak uya pe iyese ipona'nokon tiki ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Tumiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wai'piya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano'

‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nū'sa' kon Papa munki amū' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amuranū'nin pe tikin ni to' tukonekai'. ⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'pū miri, miri wai awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari pūra iyesi'pū miri Esuwerū amū' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pū rimono'ta nono winikūi', eke iwa pata E'pūren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuwerū Amū' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū e'sepokapū ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pū miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorūkase'na miri Weyu wapiya. ⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pū, use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitū'pū, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatū? Iyepū pen ni pe' seri Weyu Rū'pū pi'?" ta'pū to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amū' uya tasa' esi'pū, inū' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tūuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po (Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū rawiri, Sises uti'pū Pe'tani pona, Ūrasaras, Sises nū'mū'sa'ka'pū iyerikū'pū apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pū to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pū ekamū pi', Ūrasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tūteire' kon po tepūra piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natū, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pū, miripan ma'pū iya Sises pūta pona, ikuka'pū iya tūnse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti ki'nūnpasa' esi'pū.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitorū ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pūra iyesi'pū, ⁵ miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kūrūpo'pomasa' pūra ri iyesi, itepe'pū ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tūrawasoman nisa' epe'pū e'to' airi ri iyesi miri,*" ta'pū iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pū iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Pūrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitū'pū i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwī nesii," ta'pū Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pū miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya rū'pū. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pū iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwerū amū' uya etasa' esi'pū miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pū, kūrī ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Ūrasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'mū'sa'ka'pū iyerikū'pū yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pū Ūrasaras ri niri wini pi', ¹¹ kūrī ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuwerū amū' uya tūnonka kon pi' Sises piya' tūutito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pū Surusiran Pona (Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ūru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nū'san Iweyu Rū'pū pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pū. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pū ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nūnpitū'ma,

"Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kūrī esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nūye'ai'ne'!"‡

"Pori' kūrī ri kin Esuwerū amū' epuru!"

ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mūre eporo'pū, miripan ereuta'pū ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

12:3 Ūru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tūrawasomasa' epe'pū; miri pe pūra, 300 kaisaron pūrata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan pūrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nū'kwī e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipuru amū' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26

15 “Kenari'nāmūi, Sayan ensi rū'kwī;
enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pī' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mure po,” Š
tawon.

16 Miri a'tai, ipoitorū ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nūkū'pū pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tūpo—iyeri'sa' rū'pū, e'mū'sa'kasa' tūpo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pū seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pū ipi', seri ton ni kenū' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pū itiwano' pe.

17 Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nū'san ni esi'pū ekama pī' Ūrasaras ki'ma'pū iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mū'sa'ka'pū iya ri ekama pī'. 18 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pū seri eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. 19 Miri pī' si Pari'si amū' uya ta'pū miri tūtonpa kon pī', “Menyatūu, i'ri kupū poken pūra ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!” ta'pū to' uya.

Sises Uya Tūuma'tato' Ekama'pū

20 Moro Kiri' amū' tonpa ton esi'pū to' koro'tau ipūremai' itisa' kon nū'san Iweyu Rū'pū pī'. 21 To' uyee'pū Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', “Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man,” ta'pū to' uya. 22 Piri' uti'pū Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pū miri.

23 Sises uya to' eikū'pū, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu.

24 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pī' uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pūra iyese yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamū miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pī' epamū miri.

25 Ka'pon tūuko'manto' i'nūnkanin uya inonka miri, kūri tūuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manūku miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. 26 Inū' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pūkato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitorū ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Ukaipūnū uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 “Ekamūra uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pū'kū pona uye'sa' seri ko. 28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki,” ta'pū iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pū Epūn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapū uya ri kanan miri,” tawon. 29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korūme e'tūrunka,” ta'pū; tūron kon uya, “Inserū uya auro'ka,” ta'pū.

30 Sises uya, “Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pū miri, uri iwano' pe pen,” ta'pū. 31 “Seri si iweyu orū eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri orū epuru pe si te'sen ainūnpato'. 32 E'tane, uri utanūnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya’,” ta'pū iya. 33 Seri ta'pū iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tūuya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pū, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kūrai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanūnto' oton,’ ta auya? Inū' pūse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pū to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pū, “Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke rū'kwī ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupī uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupī yau tūutisen uya tūutito' ya' i'tu' pūra ri iyese miri. 36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amū' pe iyena kon pa,” ta'pū iya. Tūusauro'to' nonkasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises uti'pū, miripan e'so'nāmū'pū to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerū Amū'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa tūrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tū'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri pūra ri mari iyese'pū. 38 Seri esi'pū pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

Š 12:15 Sakaraya 9:9 12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ūru' 9:24; 17:33 * 12:34 Kūrai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanūmūnū ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerū 37:25; Taniyerū 7:14

“Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';
inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?”†
tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ “To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,”‡

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tnapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausekupato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'namu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyennon'in nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyennon'in nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ “Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyennon'in nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya,” ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Puta Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si tautito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nankakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piyapai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton puta korakapitu'pu a'munakapitu'ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?” tukai'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyese miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton,” ta'pu iya.

⁸ “Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ikorukasa' uya para iyese a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen,” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!” ta'pu iya.

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 * 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nankato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nanka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri,” ta'pu iya. ¹¹ I'tu tuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' pata koruka nonka tuya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, “Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?” ta'pu to' pi'. ¹³ “Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon pata si takorukase e'ti'. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyese eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyese eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyese pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ “Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: ‘Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,† tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokonu anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyeno'nin nu'pu anumu,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'nunkanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai',” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, “Uyepuru, inu' si?” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Kari sa'ne paretu piya'pi tuki'se itena' sitayai'ne',” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya paretu piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷ Paretu a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. “Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen i'ri pe iyese pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya paretu a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tuya, inke para apuripitu iya miri. S

³³ “Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utayai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken para iyese.

³⁴ “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. I'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'. ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka auya'nokon yau,” ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'pu iya.

13:15 Uru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. § **13:32** Papa apuripi'to' pe iyese yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyese miri taron ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu para iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti para iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti';* uri ri niri apuriti'. ² Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukupunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³ Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyesi ukupunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukupunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukupunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, 'Ikuipunu enpoikaki ina ena',' ta' auya? ¹⁰ Apuri auya para pe' iyesi uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu niri esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tatarawasooi kupu miri. ¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'. ¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesi yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune para uti wenai ikuipunu piya'. ¹³ Ikupe uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupe uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroku Waku A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶ Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷ Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanamunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡ ¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri. ¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰ Uto'ka'na'atai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukupunu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne'

* **14:1** Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon. † **14:14** Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po ‡ **14:17** ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi.

esi miri iyawiri ri, kuri ri kuri ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kuri ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupunu uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pa iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pa, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' usenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pa iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pa, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese miri. Ukupunu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kuri ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenko'nin nu'pa ikupunu iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usauroka miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kuri ipika'tinin kon, Waku A'kwaru, ikupunu, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'taine' pi'. ²⁷ Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natuyai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'nantuu.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupunu piya', apune para ikupunu esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. I'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese ikupunu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pa iya ru'pa kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pa iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupunu nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatui'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

⁵ "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye'tane i'ri kupu auya'nokon para ri iyese. ⁶ Inu' ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya ukupunu apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ikupunu uya ui'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nankato' yau e'ti'. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'nankato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'nankato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe para. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: ftonpa kon i'nankati', ii'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹³ Inu' ri usi'nankato' para ri iyese miri eke pe, kuri tatonpa ton iwano' pe tauko'manto' tanin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'pa uya 'nokon kupu auya'nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitoru tukai' si iyesak uya 'nokon pen seri enta', apune para ipoitoru kuri ri tepuru tarawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apune para tanporon ni usenupa'pa ipi' ukupunu wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'. ¹⁶ Uyanansa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon uti kon pa epetai', iteperu moro tauko'mansen ye' pe. Miri

a'tai, ikupunua uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyese' yau inekama'ponua kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: Itonpa kon i'nankati'.

Orua Uya Ipoitorua Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ “Orua uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya. ¹⁹ Orua iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'nanka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, orua iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanansa' uya 'nokon orua apai. Miri wenai, orua uya iyewaruma'ti kon. ²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'pu ru'pu maku'tai': 'Ina' ri ipoitorua esi para iyese eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to' uya ikupua kon miri uyese' pi' iwesi kon pi', apune para to' uya i'tu para iyese kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu. ²² Uye'sa' para iyese yau to' auro'kase'na, tumakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tumakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyese. ²³ Kuri uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupunua ri mari ewaruma'ti miri. ²⁴ Ina' nakupua'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyese yau to' koro'tau, tumakooi ke tesa kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amua kupua uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupunua ewaruma'tisa' to' uya. ²⁵ E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyese: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pu,' tawon.*

²⁶ “Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikupunua winipaino, i'napairon A'kwarua, ikupunua yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ipi'nokon. ²⁷ Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16

¹ “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'. ² To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwua' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapua, iwiniin e'ku'to' oton waku kupua tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe. ³ Seri rupi ton kupua to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikupunua miri pe para uri i'tu para iyese pi'. ⁴ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pun wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Wakua A'kwarua Tarawasooi

⁵ “Utiyai' si uyeno'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inua' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' uti?' tukai'. ⁶ Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' upokoitasa' kon nin si. ⁷ E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Wakua pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyese yau, Ipika'tinin kon uye'pu para iyese ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. ⁸ Iye'sa' a'tai, orua pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyese pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': ⁹ makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amua uya uyapuri para iyese pi'; ¹⁰ iyawiron pi', apune para ikupunua piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya'; ¹¹ miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri orua epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

¹² “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyese. ¹³ E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwarua uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tanea'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tauye'sen. ¹⁴ Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepua iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupua iya. ¹⁵ Tanporo ikupunua iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyese pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwarua uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupua iya. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitorua Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apane para ikupunu piya' uti pi',' nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese, 'seri pe iwa ri nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri?' ²⁰ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe. ²¹ Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apane para taweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apane para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entunu'sa' tauya pi' oru pona. ²² Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen. ²³ Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. ²⁴ Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

²⁵ "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukupunu ekamoto' uya oton ipi'nokon. ²⁶ Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikupunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. ²⁷ Kane, ikupunu uya ri tumiri pe inunaka kon, apane para uinunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁸ Uyee'pu ikupunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikupunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'naku poken, panton yai para. ³⁰ Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. ³² "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'na'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apane para ukupunu esi ke upiyau.

³³ "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tu'pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

¹ Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu turu'pu iya Epan winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe. ² Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tato' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. ³ Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ituto' pe inapairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. ⁴ Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. ⁵ Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

⁶ “Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pua uya* ka'pon amua urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orua apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pua; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. ⁷ To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pua auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. ⁸ Main urepa'pua auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. ⁹ To' pona iparema. Orua pona iparema pen, e'tane urepa'pua auya ton pona, apune para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. ¹⁰ Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. ¹¹ Inke seri orua po esi pen, e'tane seri orua po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikupua, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pua auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. ¹² To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pua auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kari riken tuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pua iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

¹³ “Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tau'au'nokon. ¹⁴ Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti orua pon kon uya, orua pon kon pe para to' esi wenai, uri niri esi orua pon pe para na'ne' kasa. ¹⁵ Iparema orua apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai'. ¹⁶ Orua iwano' ton pe para to' esi, orua iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa. ¹⁷ Waku pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon. ¹⁸ Orua pona uyeno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'. ¹⁹ To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Iparema'pua

²⁰ “Kamoro riken pona iparema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai. ²¹ Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uyau'nokon, orua pon kon uya apurito' pe uyeno'sa' auya tukai'. ²² Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pua auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari: ²³ uri to' yau, imiri niri uyau. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyeno'sa' auya tukai' orua pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

²⁴ “Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapuripi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pua auya na'ne' ike, apune para ui'nanka auya pi', orua ekoneka rawiri ri.

²⁵ “Ipokena' Papai, orua uya ii'tu para iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyeno'sa' auya tukai' niri pasamoro uya i'tu. ²⁶ Iyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupua uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, uri ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau,” tukai' iwiparema'pua.

18

Sises A'si'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

¹ Tau'iparema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pua tau'poitorua ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta tani'kwiri'na'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pua, miri ya' tau'poitorua ton pokon pe Sises uti'pua.

² Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pua, apune para miri ya' inke ri tau'poitorua ton pokon pe tau'tipi'sen pe Sises e'pita' pi'. ³ Miri pi', Isutas uti'pua are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amua' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amua' poitorua ton ari pe. To' uya ta'sarai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaai kon ari esi'pua.

⁴ Sises uya tanporon ni tupi' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pua to' ekama'poi', “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” tukai'.

* **17:6** Hi'tuto' pe ikupua'pua uya; miri pe para, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupua'pua uya; v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

⁵ “Sises, Nasare' pon,” tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

“Kuri ri uri,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.) ⁶ Sises uya, “Kuri ri uri,” ta' etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pona.

⁷ To' kanan ekama'poka'pu iya, “Inu' i'se iwesi kon?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare' pon,” ta'pu.

⁸ “Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne ko,” ta'pu Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesei yau, tiwi pūsamoro ka'pon amū' natii,” ta'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'kupū'pu isaurokū'pu a'ku'tinin pe: “Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pūra man,” ta'pu iya ru'pu.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitorū pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitorū ese' esi'pu Marū'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, “Isuparaai emaika! Ukūipūnū uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?” ta'pu iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaa' amū', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpi'tū'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wūpiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kūrī ri Esuwerū amū' pi' wakū pe iwa iyesei miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amū' iwano' pe tawon nū'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Ūru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tūron ni ipoitorū uya Sises e'ma'pūka esi'pu. Apūne pūra use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunū pe pūse ri ipoitorū esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwū' pū'kū ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mūra'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Tūron ni ipoitorū use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunū, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnū'kū'pu.

¹⁷ “Imiri pen pe' kūrī ri, kūrī ri poitorū ton tonpa, imiri ri?” tukai' uri'san mūra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, “Uri pen ni kūrī ri,” tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitorū ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitū'pu

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Ūru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitū'pu ipoitorū pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ama'ai pūra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau, use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' tau, Esuwerū amū' amūrato' yau'ne. ²¹ I'ri pe iyesei pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nū'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²² Seri kasa isaurokū a'tai, soisa amū' tonpa iye'mū'sa'kasa' uya temiyatū ke itemū' pi' iwini'pu. “Miri kasa pe' tūmaimu'sen kūrī use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?” tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ipoken pūra usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesei yau, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uwini auya?” ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitoru ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe para. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopanaai iwu' ta'. Awanaku' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai para tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu' ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "F'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "F'ri ku'sa' iya para iyesei yau, ina nupapai'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe para ri iyesei inu' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya. ³² Seri e'kup'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, taron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. F'ri kup'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen taron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "F'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'ri imakooi eposa' uya para man. ³⁹ E'tane iyesei kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Tukipi'namu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopanaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu—Sises uya tautananse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' t'pokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se para to' esi'pu. † **18:37** Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe para, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya. ² Soisa amu' uya tikakena' e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan taru'pu to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'pu tatariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kaka'pu kanan Esuweru amu' pi' tase'na, "Apune enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para ri iyese," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'ni si e'mepi'sa' iyarukooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Ananti', kurusu' pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyese tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁷ Esuweru amu' uya ta'pu, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyese, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pu, ⁹ miripan enna'po'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Nai winipai iuye'sa'?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pu pen. ¹⁰ "Uyauro'kapai para si iwesi?" ta'pu iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyese tameruntiru ke esi imo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uyentai imeruntiru para iyese ka'tapai irepa'pu ike. Miri pi' kari iyena' utunin nu'pu umakoitasa' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri si'kiri, Paire' esi'pu Sises inmo'kapai to' uya iwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewa'nomanin pe," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pu, miripan ereuta'pu eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi'). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyese'pu, pare'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, iwano' kon," ta'pu Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

¹⁵ E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ati'! Ati'! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya.

"Kin pe' iwano' kon pokapitu uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya itaru'pu miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya (Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri takurusukuui ari'ma iti'pu Pu'pi I'pu Ru'pu pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya'). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

¹⁹ Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esi'pu, miripan tusa' iya esi'pu kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pu, apune para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esi'pu Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe. ²¹ Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pu Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' ku'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka'," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Paire' uya to' eiku'pu, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi miri, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' tūuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amū' uya ipon anūmū'pū asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamū'pū, iyo'non ni ken tūnonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pū to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pū'kū pona.

²⁴ “Ikarapi'pai'nokon pūra, apūne tūusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pū to' uya.

Seri e'kupū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
“To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamū'pū,

miri awonsi'ki tūusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anūmū'pū,”*
tawon. Miri si kupū'pū soisa amū' uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pū, isan pasi Meri, Kuro'pas no'pū, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya tūsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki tūpoitorū tūni'nūnkanū e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pū iya tūsan pi', “Kūri ri si imūre,” ta'pū iya, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki tūpoitorū pi', “Kūri ri si asan,” ta'pū iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorū uya ari'pū tūpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikū

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ūru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emennū'pū, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tūuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pū miri, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai,” ta'pū iya. ²⁹ Moro iyesi'pū miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa tūki'se, iyai i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itūru'pū. ³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'pū. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tūpeimai' ta'kwarū tūru'pū iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pū miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pe. Apūne pūra Sapa' a'tai eke' amū' i'se pūra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerū amū' uya Paire' ekama'po'pū to' pisi ton i'kwī'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Miri pi' si soisa amū' uyee'pū wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwī'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton. ³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pū; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwī'pi'tū'pū pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amū' tonpa uya apuruka'pū iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mūn miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamū'pū. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nū'pū uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pū esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tūnekamanū esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe tūkasimai' pūra. ³⁶ Seri ton e'kupū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, “Tikin ni ri iyī'pū e'kwī'to' oton pen,”† tawon, ³⁷ miri awonsi'ki tūron ni kanan iye'menukasa', “Tūnapuruka'pū kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,”‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pū Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ūru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emennū'pū iwa ri, Isole', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pū Paire' pi'. Isole' esi'pū Sises poitorū pe, e'tane ama'ai, apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pi' tenari'nūmū pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iyee'pū Sises ekepu kan. ³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pū isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rū'pū. Nekutimas uya karapa mirū isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pū, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tūuya'nokon ontī'pū to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atū saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pū miri Esuwerū amū' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti' eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapi'pū to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pū umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pū inū' ri emaikasa' rū'pū pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apūne pūra si Esuwerū amū' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi'pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pū to' uya.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

20

Iyar_u P_un Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

¹ Awanak_ui' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' im_ura'taai apai ene'p_u.

² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'p_u Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ipoitor_u, k_uri Sises ni'n_unkan_u piya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'p_u man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu p_ura ri iyesei nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it_uru'p_u!" ta'p_u iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki t_uron ni ipoitor_u ton e'sara'ti'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tum_u esi'p_u, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'p_u, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'p_u iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timukai' tenu t_upi't_u p_u iya pon renen at_u saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'p_u iya miri yau, e'tane iyewom_u'p_u pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'p_u pe te'sen uyee'p_u, miripan ewom_u'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'p_u iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won n_u'p_u. T_upona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'p_u, pon renen at_u saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe p_ura. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si t_uron ni ipoitor_u, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin n_u'p_u wapiya, ri mari ewom_u'p_u. Miripan uya t_unene'p_u apuri'p_u. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'n_uku p_ura ri mari iyesei'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'm_u'sa'kato' oton terik_u'p_u apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitor_u ton enna'po'p_u t_upata kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaram_ui'ma te'timukai' tenu t_upi't_u p_u iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'n_un ipon ton inser_u am_u' ereutapi'sa' ene'p_u, Sises ekepu pata'p_u yau, i'pai pata'p_u airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'p_u airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaram_u?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'p_u, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya it_uru'p_u," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'p_u, miripan uya Sises ene'p_u iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya p_ura iyesei'p_u.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaram_u? In_u' warinpa auya?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

Umi t_urawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Ap_une ken, ari'p_u auya pe iyesei yau, ekamak_u nai ya' it_uru'p_u auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'p_u Sises winik_ui' iki'pi'n_um_ui'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u, "Upi' kata'sii, ap_une p_ura enna'posa' p_ura ri mari man ik_uip_un_u piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'ti', 'Utiyai' uk_uip_un_u piya', miri awonsi'ki ik_uip_un_u kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'p_u miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitor_u ton piya', "Itepuru ene'p_u uya," ta'p_u iya. Tauro'ka'p_u iya ke to' pana'ti'p_u iya.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u T_upoitor_u Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'sam_ut_u yau ipoitor_u ton esi a'tai, m_ura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwer_u am_u' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'p_u, miripan e'soto'ka'p_u to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p_u to' pi'. ²⁰ Seri ta t_upo, temiyat_u miri awonsi'ki t_uteire' enpoika'p_u iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitor_u ton epori'ma'p_u itepuru ensa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p_u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ik_uip_un_u uya uyenne'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'p_u, "Waku

A'kwaru ananti,' tai'ma. ²³ “Inu' makoi ton pi' ri usentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' usentu'ma para iyese yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man para iyese miri,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa para iyese'pu, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ Taron kon nin si ipoitoru ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tauya'nokon nupa ekama a'tai, ta'pu iya, “Tui' i rupa itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, ipoitoru ton kanan esi'pu iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pu miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pu to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pu, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya Tamas pi', “Iyemiyatu itaki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tanonkai' apuriki,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', “Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Apune para uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo para ri apurinin nan,” ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu tupoitoru ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' para iyese. ³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitoru Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyese'pu: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samatu yau. ³ “E'saponka seri moro' amu' a'sii',” ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', “Aya'kiri ina uti seri,” ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupui tau, moro' amu' a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, “Utonpa ton, moro' amu' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?” ta'pu iya.

“Kanel!” ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ “Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri,” ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apune para tu'ke ri moro' amu' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nukanu uya Pi'ta pi', “Itepuru pe man!” ta'pu miri. “Itepuru pe man,” ta iya etasa' tauya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon paro'pon e'me'pu tauwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanamu'pu tuna ka'. ⁸ Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki paretu esi'pu.

¹⁰ Sises uya, “Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'situne' inne'ti',” ta'pu miri to' pi'.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe para, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

* **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe para, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Uru' 5:5 **21:6** Uru' 5:6

‡ **21:8** 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 kiyupi' amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pua miri makai'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amua' esi'pua, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyese'pua. ¹² Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pua to' pi'. Ipoitorua ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta para ri iyese'pua ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pua. ¹³ Sises uyee'pua, para'ti tananase to' repa'pua iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pua iya. ¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pua tapoitorua ton ena', teriku' tapo te'mua'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pua

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pua Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' pua'pua entai?" ta'pua iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pua Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Uikun non karimeru munki amua' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pua iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pua ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pua iya.

Eiku'pua iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pua iya.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amua' ipa'simaki," ta'pua ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pua ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nankayan pe'?" ta'pua iya.

Pi'ta ena'pua pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osoruwau ite'kwa, "Ui'nankayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pua.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amua' ewe'ki. ¹⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipitu'pua miri awonsi'ki iutipitu'pua i'se iwe'to' ya; e'tane iukui'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya," ta'pua iya ipi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'pua Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tuaya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pua ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pua, miripan uya ipoitorua, Sises ni'nankanua uyepua tapikiri'nokon ene'pua. (Pua' ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tankasa' ru'pua to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, inu' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pua.) ²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pua iya, "Uyepuru, pua' kanan si?" ta'pua iya.

²² Sises uya eiku'pua, "Iko'mama i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Isiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pua iya ipi'. ²³ Miri si etasa' tuaya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pua miri, pua' ri si ipoitorua eriku' para iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' para iyese; "Iko'mama i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Pua' ri si kuri ri ipoitorua ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanua esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pua. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyese yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyese.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamupu; 3) miyari ri iyepamupu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamasana'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekaree amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamupu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tannene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tannene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tauta'kwaru'tii', tanneporo'san tannenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya taturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kuru'po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁴ Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiran apai kutitau, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'taine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamarasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p_u, “Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru p_ura ri iyese. Ukair_u uya ikoneka miri t_uweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Wak_u A'kwar_u uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non em_u' kaisa ri,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Seri ta'p_u iya t_upo, itan_um_u'p_u to' enu airi ri, miripan onam_u'p_u kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'p_u ka'ta' tenu kon t_ut_use enpi_u pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p_ura ri, asa'ron kon inser_u am_u' e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u to' piyau. ¹¹ “Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon t_upi_u? P_use ri Sises enuku menyat_uine' Ep_un pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'p_u auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'p_u to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'p_u Isutas Pata'p_u Yakan Pe

¹² Miri t_upo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'p_u Surusiran pona Are' W_up_u poi, inni kuru p_ura ri, 1 mayir_u o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, pata t_uto' t_uuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'p_u. P_usamoro iyamarasa' kon esi'p_u; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Ar_u'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (t_uron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' am_urapit_u'p_u isewenapai ri ip_uremai'. Uri'sami'si am_u', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'p_u to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u t_utonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'p_u miri yau. ¹⁶ “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak_u A'kwar_u usauro'sa' r_u'p_u Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'p_u. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'p_u an_usa' r_u'p_u ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye't_urawasomato' pe,” ta'p_u Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Iri eseru ku'sa' t_uuya epe'p_u ke Isutas uya non e'ma'p_u, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'p_u, iye'toi'kwa'p_u t_uwenu'pi takan_u'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'p_u, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'p_u A'ketama tukai', M_un Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurok_u'p_u, “Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

“Tiwi itawon p_ura itiw_u' nesii,

inu' ri k_use'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

“Tiwi t_uron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'p_u an_um_u,‡

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'p_u iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' r_u'p_u, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'p_u si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku p_u'k_u pona ri iye'sa' r_u'p_u, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'm_u'sa'kasa' ene'p_u t_uuya ekamanin pe,” ta'p_u iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon am_u' an_um_u'p_u; Ilose', Par_usapas tukai' to' nesak_un_u, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ip_urema'p_u, “Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Ap_une ekamaki nai k_uri rupi an_usa' auya p_usamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' apai ²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'p_u iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man t_upata'se' ya' t_uuti pi',” tukai' to' ip_urema'p_u. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'p_u to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'p_u Ma'tayas winik_ui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'p_u 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwar_u Uyee'p_u Sises Poitor_u Ru'san A'kwar_u'tii'

1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * **1:13** Usera' - Roman am_u' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25

‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pū tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, pata a'merumū'pū, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomū'pū to' iwū' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pū, miripan e'ta'nukū'pū to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwarū'ti'pū Wakū A'kwarū ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū usauro'ni pi' tūron kon ka'pon amū' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwarū uya tūsauro'to' kon pe tūkupū kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' amurasa' esi'pū mi awiri'nān ni, pata emū' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumū tetai', to' amūra'pū Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pū tūmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta tūuya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uya ta'pū, "Pūsamoro nūsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amū' ko! ⁸ F'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta seri? ⁹ Tūron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mūre'pū, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pūrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen e'tane, Esuwerū amū' napurinū apurinin nan. Tūron kon kanan Kūri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokū eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nūkupū'pū ekareei pi'!" ta'pū to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pū, i'tu tūuya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. "F'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitū'pū.

¹³ E'tane tūron kon uta'kiri'pū to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pū to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pū

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mū'sa'ka'pū 11 pan kon tūtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amū' koro'tau, miripan usaurokū'pū eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwerū amū' tūron ni pata wini'nān miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tūuko'mansan, apūne etati! F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken pūra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakūi' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kūra' ri mari. Inū' e'taripa pūra ri iyese miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isowerū nekama'pū rū'pū uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupū uya miri non weyu u'matū a'tai:

Uya'kwarū enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amū' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amū' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri ri ken pe pūra, upoitorū ton, warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' pona

uya'kwarū enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

¹⁹ A'kwarūpi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,

miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau mūn e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

²⁰ Wūi enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapūi usuitato' oton mūn kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki wakū ri Itepuru Weyu uyepū rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

²¹ Inū' ri kūri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nū'pū tūpika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,‡

ta'pū rū'pū Isowerū uya.

²² "Imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū', seri umaimu etati! Pūse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyese'pū Papa nennoko'pū. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tūrawasooi,

^{2:1} E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * ^{2:1} Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pe, 50 pe wai tūpo Esuwerū amū' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akū'pūsa' anūmū tūuya'nokon weyu pi'. † ^{2:4} maimu, miri pe pūra ani Kiri' maimu yau. ‡ ^{2:21} Isowerū 2:28-32

a'kwaru'pi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pua iyena'nokon inkupuru wini, Papa nennoko'pua tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. ²³ Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pua iyena'nokon ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pua auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. ²⁴ E'tane Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pua eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku namai'. ²⁵ Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pua,
 “ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'naku pen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mama te'ku'to' yau,

²⁷ apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

²⁸ Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi', §

ta'pua Tepi' uya,” ta'pua iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta usauroku'pua tipiyi'se para, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pua, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. ³⁰ Tepi' esi'pua pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pua ru'pua si i'tu'pua: tikin ni ipayan ama' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki ama' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pua to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'ma'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pua, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² “Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pua i'ma'sa'ka'pua Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'ma'sa'kasa' ene'pua. ³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pua, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pua ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton pona, tausauroku'pua awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'. ³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' para iyese tapun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pua,

“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pua uyepuru pi';

“Uyenwo'netu winiku' ereutatanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †

tasa'.

³⁶ “Miri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru ama' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyese tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pua kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe,” ta'pua Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon ama' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pua iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pua, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?” ta'pua to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pua, “Miri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. ³⁹ Papa uya tausauroku'pua kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri,” ta'pua Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pua to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'pua iya. ⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pua enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pua to' tonpa pe.

2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 **2:24** Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § **2:28** Eren 16:8-11

2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * **2:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tãusi'nanka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. ⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, ⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tunono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kurapo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. ⁴⁶ Wai kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amure' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu. ⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wai kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni wai a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu taurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane taurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. ⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apane, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', ⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'ma'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. ⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'ma'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri. ⁸ Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanapitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰ miripan kari ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epara'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa'apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan

‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkup'pu 4:32-35 3:13 E'sotas 3:15 3:14 Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

pe. ¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

¹⁷ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanaku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, ‘Papa, Itepuu uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. ²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko taya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, iparema kon pe, iri iyese kon tanonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau. ² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' ekamanin pe. ³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wui emaku pu'ku pona ri. ⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. ⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. ⁷ Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe taya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?” tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, utakwaru'tisa' Waku Akwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', “Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, ⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. ¹⁰ Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. ¹¹ Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', “ ‘Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,*
tasa'. ¹² Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa naturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe para ri iyese miri,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

* **3:18** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11** Eren 118:22

¹³ Itepuru ton usewansiuka'p_u, ipiyi'ke' pe p_ura Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene t_uuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'n_uku'p_u Sises a'kiron kon n_u'san pe. ¹⁴ E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'p_u e'm_u'sa'kasa' ene'p_u to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya p_ura iyese'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. ¹⁵ Konsuru am_u' uya to' enpa'ka'p_u tiw_u' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u usauro'ni pi' t_utonpa kon am_u' pokon pe, ¹⁶ "I'ri pe to' kup_u seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po t_uko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' n_ukup_u'p_u i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken p_ura iyese. ¹⁷ E'tane seri ereutan_u'pai iyese iye'ta'n_u'kap_u wapiya ka'pon am_u' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'p_u to' uya. Ta'p_u to' uya to' pi', "Seri t_upo in_u' ri k_usauro'kat_u, k_usenupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁹ E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti, ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?" ²⁰ Ina e'pakap_u poken p_ura man ina nene'p_u ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'p_u ekamato' t_uuya'nokon piyapai," ta'p_u to' uya. ²¹ Ipan pe to' enari'pa t_uuya'nokon t_upo, Konsuru am_u' uya to' nonka'p_u. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' t_uuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu p_ura ri iyese'p_u, ap_une p_ura tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' r_u'p_u pi'. ²² Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'p_u 40 kaisaron entaino ri iw_uriyaa'i.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ip_urema'p_u

²³ T_unonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'p_u t_utonpa kon am_u' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'p_u t_upi'nokon n_u'p_u. ²⁴ Seri etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, to' ip_urema'p_u isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri n_ukoneka'p_u Ep_un miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵ Ausauroku'p_u Wak_u A'kwar_u awiri ina tamokori, ipoitor_u Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai': " 'I'ri pi' Esuwer_u am_u' pen usakorota;

i'ri pi' ka'pon am_u' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

²⁶ Kin am_u' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni am_ura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanam_u'p_u, K_urai† ewa'nomase'na,‡

tukai'. ²⁷ I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kop_una Ponsiyas Paire' pokon am_ura'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' pen ka'pon am_u' Esuwer_u pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, wak_u ayapiyo' Sises ananam_u'p_u ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸ To' am_urasa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyese'p_u awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkup_u'p_u ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitor_u ton iku'ki wak_u pe, tepiyi'se p_ura amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiw_u i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_u'pi'nin niri iku'ki, wak_u ipoitor_u Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ip_urema'p_u.

³¹ T_uwip_urema kon t_upo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'p_u. Tanporo to' uta'kwar_u'ti'p_u Wak_u A'kwar_u ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'p_u tepiyi'se p_ura.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'p_u Am_ure' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'p_u tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. In_u' uya ri uiwano' seri ta p_ura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'p_u. ³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai ekama'p_u, miripan kon pona eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ In_u' ri tekota'masen kuru ri p_ura iyese'p_u to' koro'tau, kamoro t_umainar_u ke, tiw_u' ke ri te'san uya iku'p_uropomari'p_u,

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 K_urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanam_una ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27 Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkup_u'p_u 2:44-45

miripan epe'pū rū'pū ne'pitu'pū to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pū to' uya to' kaisa ri ipāra kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pū miri, Ripai pa rū'pū pe te'sen, Sai'pūras po iyentusa' rū'pū, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakūnū (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tūmainaru kūrupo'poma'pū iya, miripan epe'pū nee'pū iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pū Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'pū Sa'paira uya kanan tūnono kon kūrupo'poma'pū. ² Itepe'pū tonpa'ka'pū to' uya tūno'pū ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pū nee'pū iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pū, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwarū enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupū'pū esii'ma ipiyau? ⁴ Ikūrupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pū pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikūrupo'poma tūpo, itepe'pū esi'pū iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupū'pū auya? Ka'pon amū' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'pū iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tūuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nū'san enari'nūmū'pū iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pi'. ⁶ Miri tūpo, moine ton warawo' amū' uyee'pū itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pū to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tūuya'nokon.

⁷ Osorūwau ite'kwa kūra' emiya era'tisa' tūpo'ne ri, ino'pū uyee'pū, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyesi'pū. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pū, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pū pe ineporo'pū kon?” ta'pū iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'pū,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', “I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwarū i'tupitu kon pa iyekoneka'pū kon?” ta'pū iya. “Apūne enki, ataan'pū u'na'tinin nū'san ni mari esi moro mūra'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'pū iya. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amū' ewomū'pū itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pū to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pū piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nū'san enari'nūmū'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pū

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarū'pū'nin kupū'pū ka'pon amū' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pū pūroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pū ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pūra, ka'pon amū' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amū' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pū, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pū. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amū' uya e'ne' ton nepū'pū, asanta ta' to' nonka'pū to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarū'pū uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amū' Surusiran woi tūuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarū yen ton ni nee'pū, miripan kon usepi'ti'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pū

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amū' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pū ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pū, miripan kon uya to' tūrū'pū pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹ E'tane ewarūpi nau, Papa inserūi uya pariki'si mūra'taai a'koka'pū, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pū. ²⁰ “Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' entanti', ka'pon amū' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pū iya. ²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomū'pū Esuwerū

* 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarūma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:5 Susana 55

amū use'mato', ip̄remato' iwū ta' tauro'ka'pū kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pū ka'pon amū enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū Konsurūūi ton ki'ma'pū to' uya—tanporo Esuwerū amū epuru ton—to' amurato' pe. To' uya Esuwerū amū use'mato', ip̄remato' iwū erasu pe te'san ennoko'pū pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rū'san enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya p̄ara iyese'pū. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pū isekamase'na, ²³ “Akopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pū ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū m̄ara'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inū p̄ara iyese'pū itau,” ta'pū to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta t̄uya a'tai, Esuwerū amū use'mato', ip̄remato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū use'mato', ip̄remato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pū miri, “F̄ri ri si e'kupū'pū seri ko? F̄ri pe to' esi'pū?” tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pū, “Ap̄ne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pū kon amū e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iwū tau ka'pon amū enupa pi',” tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pū t̄utonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarūkai' to' inne'pai p̄ara to' esi'pū, ap̄ne p̄ara ka'pon amū uya t̄wini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pū.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepū'pū to' uya Esuwerū amū Konsurūūi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pū ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amū k̄usenupatū, ta'pū e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emū wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki t̄makooi ke ina esi'pūse ri m̄anū uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pū iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eikū'pū, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mū'sa'kanin nū'pū iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pū kon t̄pokapi'se yūi pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mū'sa'kasa' tenwo'netū wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wannī pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuwerū amū ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupū ennin nū'san ina, Wakū A'kwarū uya ri niri ene'pū, Papa nat̄urū'pū t̄maimu awiron kon ena',” ta'pū to' uya.

³³ Seri eta t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pū, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pū, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerū itese', ka'pon amū n̄namanū ri e'soto'ka'pū to' piya', “Ap̄ne r̄kwi, kamoro warawo' amū enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe,” ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pū, “Esuwerū amū, inkupūnū kon ti'tui' e'ti' p̄samoro ka'pon amū pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pū inū pe ri e'kupū i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū, 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pū ipoitorū pe. Iwini'pū to' uya, miripan poitorū ton nū'san e'ta'nūku'pū, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p̄ara ri iyese'pū. ³⁷ K̄ari ri e'ma'pū ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pū, ka'pon amū ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū kanan anin pe iyese'pū. K̄ari ri kanan wini'pū to' uya, miripan poitorū r̄san e'ta'nūku'pū. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi p̄samoro warawo' amū nesii; tiwi to' nat̄ii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupū p̄ara iyese miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inū uya ri p̄samoro ereutanūku p̄ara ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton,” ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', “Ewai' ri ka'wa,” ta'pū to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pū to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pū to' pi', “Sises ese' yau kasaurot̄ū seri t̄po,” ta'pū to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pū to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pū Esuwerū amū Konsurūūi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pū, ap̄ne p̄ara Papa pona wakū pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki w̄i kaisari ri Esuwerū amū use'mato', ip̄remato' iwū tau, ka'pon amū iwū tau'ne tereutai' p̄ara ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pū, wakū itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pū, Sises esi Papa Nanūmū'pū, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumū'pū

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikū'pū. Kiri' pe tūsauro'san Esuwerū amū miri awonsi'ki patawon amū Esuwerū amū pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pū, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amū itaan'pū ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amū amūranakū'pū 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pū to' uya, “Iye'to' pe pūra iyese miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pūra tūron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amū epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amū ni'tunū ton, Wakū A'kwarū ke ita'kwarū'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tūrawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipūreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amū enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke,” ta'pū to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pū enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipūn anūmū'pū Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Wakū A'kwarū yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tūron kon Pūro'koras; Ni'kanorū; Timon; Parūmenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' rū'pū Esuwerū amū tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pūsamoro anūnsa' kon nū'san tūrū'pū enno'sa' kon piya', to' pūremato' pe si to' uya, tūtūrawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pū miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikū'pū Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pū tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipūn A'si'pū To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipūn, eke ri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tūmeruntirū kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarū'pū'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupū'pū ka'pon amū koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane tūron kon ka'pon amū Esuwerū amū usenupato' iwū' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuwerū amū pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pū ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mūre'pū winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipūn pokon pe to' e'sei'pū'pū. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pūra ri iyese tato' ipikiri pūra ri iyese'pū, apūne pūra isaurokū pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarū uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amū anūmū'pū eseru'tinin nan pe, “Si'tipūn eta'pū ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isaurokū'pū,” taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amū, Esuwerū amū epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tūranka'pū. To' uya Si'tipūn a'si'pū, miripan nepū'pū to' uya Esuwerū amū Konsūruūi ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipūn eseru'tisa' tūyua'nokon nū'pū ekama'pū Konsūruū amū pi'. “Iyereuta pūra ri pūse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipūreman nito' iwū' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pūse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanūkū tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nū'tū'pū uyena'nokon,” ta'pū to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamūrasa' kon Esuwerū amū Konsūruūi ton iwū' ta' uya enpū'pū itemū' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemū' ene'pū inserū emū' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipūn Uya Esuwerū Amū Konsūruūi Ton Auro'ka'pū

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipūn ekama'po'pū, “Tnapai ri pe' ka'pon amū nūsauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?” tukai'.

² Si'tipūn uya imaimu eikū'pū, “Imiri'nokon, tūnamasan itepuru ton, apūne etati'. Papa usenpoika'pū Epūra'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ 'Apatase' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya,'* ta'pū Papa uya ipi'.

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1

4 “Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tapo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatai'ne' ya'. 5 E'tane intarunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Miri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure para Epura'an esi'pu. 6 Miri tapo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, 7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya. 8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tuyun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai' tapo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tapo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

9 “Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, 10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

11 “Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. 12 Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. 13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu turui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. 14 Seri tapo, Isole' uya taimaimu ennoko'pu tukaipunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. 15 Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. 16 To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amoru munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

17 “A'ko pe iweyu uyepu koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. 18 Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. 19 Kari ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanuku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 “Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osoruwau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuipunu iwu' tau. 21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya taimare kasa kuru ri. 22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 “40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. 24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu' Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. 25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'nuku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese'pu. 26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyese'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitu', ta'pu iya to' pi'.

7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31–35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2
7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

27 “E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pɛ, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pɛra ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pɛ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapurumɛ'pɛ Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamɛ'pɛ ka'kɛran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pɛ.

30 “40 kaisa ri wai'piya tɛpo, inseru usenpoika'pɛ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wɛpɛ piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tɛuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pɛ yu' epo'ti pɛra iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pɛ iya: 32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epɛra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.'‡ Mosi' enari'nɛmɛ e'tititi'ka'pɛ, inenpai pɛra. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pɛ ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakɛ pe. 34 Umunki amɛ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nɛmɛ etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pɛra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

35 “Pɛse ri Mosi' Esuweru amɛ' newaruma'ti'pɛ, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pɛ ipi' ru'pɛ, kɛri ri ennoko'pɛ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pɛ yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kɛri ri utamokori kon amɛ' anin nɛ'pɛ inni Isi' apai, a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupɛ'pɛ iya, Papa uya imeruntii tɛsa' esi'pɛ. Miri ton kupɛ'pɛ iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

37 “Pɛse ri Mosi', Esuweru amɛ' auro'kanin nɛ'pɛ, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anɛnto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nɛ'pɛ. § 38 Pɛse ri Mosi' esi'pɛ to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pɛ Sainai Wɛpɛ po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pɛ iya ipi'.

39 “E'tane utamokori kon amɛ' uya apuri pɛra iyese'pɛ. To' uya inurunpa'pɛ. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pɛ Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pɛ to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pɛse ri Mosi', une'nin nɛ'pɛ kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pɛ tukai' ina uya i'tu pɛra man!' ta'pɛ to' uya.* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pɛ paka mɛre kasa, tɛuse'mato' kon nee'pɛ to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pɛ, to' umanumɛ'pɛ tɛnkoneka'pɛ kon nama tɛuya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pɛ to' piyapai, apɛne pɛra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pɛ iya to' ipɛremato' pe wɛi enu, kapɛi, miri awonsi'ki siriki amɛ' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pɛ pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuweru amɛ' ru'kwɛi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepɛ auya'nokon pɛra iyese'pɛ uyena' 40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwɛ' apitɛ'pɛ auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amɛ' nesakɛnu Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipɛremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amɛ' piyau Papa uya amɛranɛ'nito' ita' esi'pɛ rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pɛ Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pɛ awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tɛnene'pɛ kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amɛ' uya miri amɛranɛ'nito' ita' eporo'pɛ tɛkai'pɛnu kon wini, miripan ari'pɛ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tɛuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pɛ to' uya tɛron kon ka'pon amɛ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainɛnpa'pɛ Esuweru amɛ' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamɛ'pɛ miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. 46 Kɛri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pɛ, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pɛ iuti amito' pe tɛuya tɛmiri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pɛ.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14 7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Kɛrono'kɛrus 17:1-14 7:47 1 Kin Amɛ' 6:1-38; 2 Kɛrono'kɛrus 3:1-17

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pū tau tūko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amū tonpa uya tasa',
 49 “ ‘Epan esi uyapon pe,
 non esi u'ta apon pe.
 F'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwū pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pūra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

50 Unkoneka'pū ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?†

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amū esi'pū kasa. Iuko'mamū kon Wakū A'kwarū ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amū kota'ma'pū. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepū ekamanin nan tū'ka'pū. Seri pe si eparanka'pū auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pū miri, Papa nūtarū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Inserū amū uya miri tū'pū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pūra iwesi kon,” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipūn Wini'pū To' Uya

54 Esuwerū amū Konsurūi ton uya pūse ri Si'tipūn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pū. Miri a'tai, to' uya tūyi kon kititi'ma'pū, ipan pe tūusakorota kon pe.

55 E'tane, Si'tipūn uya eke pe Wakū A'kwarū eposa' esi'pū, ka'ta' tenu tū'pū'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū iya Papa enwo'netū wini. 56 “Apūne enti', Papa uya Epan mūra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netū wini!” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū. Tanporo to' uti'pū itekare pi', temiyatū kon tūpiti'pū to' uya tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tūuya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pū pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pū to' uya. Ka'pon amū iwini'pū nan uya tūpon kon pūro'pon kanka'pū, miripan nonka'pū to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saarū piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tūwini koro'tau, Si'tipūn ipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarū anūnki!” ta'pū iya. 60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pū, eke pe iyipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, to' kūkota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pū iya. Miri ta tūpo, iyerikū'pū.

8

1 Saarū esi'pū miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saarū Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitū'pū

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū e'sara'ti'pū ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tūko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apūramū'pū Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pū Surusiran po. 2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amū uya Si'tipūn u'na'ti'pū, eke pe tūuta'kwarū'ka' to' ukaramū'pū iwenai.

3 Miri koro'tau, Saarū e'sara'ti'pū Sises apurinin nan ma'tanūku pi'. Iyewonpiti'pū iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amū, uri'san amū niri Sises apurinin nan tūpiti'pū pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pū Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amū nainūnpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pū pata kaisa ri wakū Sises ekareei ekama pi'. 5 Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pū Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kūrai* ekama'pū ka'pon amū pi'. 6 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pū ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wakū i'tuto' ipi' inkupūnū ensa' tūuya'nokon pi'. 7 Makoi† a'kwarū ton epa'ka'pū ipirorūnpiti'ma ka'pon amū apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa'

† 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2 7:51 Aisaya 63:10 8:3 Inkupū'pū 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * 8:5 Kūrai, miri pe pūra Me'saya—Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe. † 8:7 Makoi, miri pe pūra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'p_u, ap_une p_ura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸Tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyese'p_u ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'p_u Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'p_u. "P_use ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntir_u yau," ta'p_u to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon am_u' uya esaku'p_u. ¹¹ Apuri' pi' to' esi'p_u, ap_une p_ura enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapit_u'p_u iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekaman_u wak_u itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises K_urai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am_u' epa'taisima'p_u. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'p_u. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'p_u t_upo, ipikiri Saiman esi'p_u mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapit_u'p_u, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi Piri' nakup_u tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p_u to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ip_urema'p_u to' pona Wak_u A'kwar_u epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ ap_une p_ura Wak_u A'kwar_u uye'sa' p_ura ri mari iyese'p_u to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'p_u esi'p_u Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyat_u kon tur_u'p_u to' pona, miripan kon uya Wak_u A'kwar_u eporo'p_u.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'p_u Papa uya Ta'kwar_u tur_u ka'pon am_u' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyat_u kon tur_u to' pona a'tai, p_urata ke to' repa i'se iyese'p_u. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyat_u t_uto' uya ton ipona uya, Wak_u A'kwar_u epoto' pe," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ip_urataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, ap_une p_ura iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya p_urata ke tukai'! ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' p_ura man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, ap_une p_ura iyewan esi wak_u pe p_ura Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyese' pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwip_urema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikup_u i'se iusenuminka'p_u na'ne'. ²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwiri ri iye'makoima wini," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ip_uremati' upona. Miri a'tai, makayat_u'ne' ri e'kup_u namai' upi'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' auro'ka'p_u t_upo, Sises i'tusa' t_uuya'nokon n_u'p_u pi' itekare ekama'p_u to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'p_u enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. T_uuti kon koro'tau, wak_u Sises ekareei ekama'p_u to' uya ka'pon am_u' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin P_urataai Esa'

²⁶ Inse_u, Papa nennoko'p_u uya Piri' auro'ka'p_u, "Ekoneka' iuti pa w_ui enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran p_uino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'p_u iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'p_u miri.)[‡] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'p_u iya miri asanta tau t_utisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin p_urataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' r_u'p_u ip_uremai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutas' esi'p_u t_ukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya n_umenuka'p_u kareta ekama iya esi'p_u. ²⁹ Papa A'kwar_u uya Piri' auro'ka'p_u, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'p_u tararan piya', miripan uya eta'p_u ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya n_umenuka'p_u yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' m_uto'ka'n_u'an?" ta'p_u iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'n_uku uya p_ura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'n_uku uya ri," ta'p_u iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'p_u t_upiyau iyereutato' pe t_ukanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'p_u:

[‡] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'p_u miri; miri pe p_ura, Miri asanta esi rimonon' ta' e'ma.

“To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',” §

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin parataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, “Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tamiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?” ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. “Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, “Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri,” ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai,” ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin parataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin parataai esa' uya ene para iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saar# Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saar# usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya,” ta'pu. Saar# uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saar# ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, “Saar#, Saar#, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

⁵ Saar# uya ekama'po'pu, “Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'pu iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'manu,” ta'pu iya. ⁶ “E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Saar# e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

⁹ Osoruwau wui itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'pu iya.

¹¹ “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. “Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saar# itese', Tarusas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipareman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tase'na tupa, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

§ 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon para iyese miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukuru'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. 14 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, “Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. 16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya',” ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu Saaru pona. “Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya. 18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. 19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. 20 Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, “Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pu to' uya.

22 E'tane miyari ri tunekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, “Sises esi Kurai* pe,” tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. 24 Tawini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wai nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tauya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. 25 Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', “Tnapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'. 27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', “Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu,” ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, “Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi',” ta'pu iya. 28 Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

29 Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tausau'ro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. 30 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarasas pona.

31 Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyese wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tauko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukuru'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. 33 Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe'

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

poi iye'ma'sa'ka p̄ra iyese'p̄, 8 kaisa ri w̄ipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'p̄. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'ma'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'p̄ iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'ma'sa'ka'p̄. ³⁵ Tanporo t̄uko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'p̄, to' era'ti'p̄ Itepuru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'ma'sa'ka'p̄ Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'p̄, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'p̄ Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wak̄ ku'nin pe iye'p̄it̄p̄, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'p̄. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'p̄ to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'p̄. ³⁸ Reta esi'p̄ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' ennoko'p̄ to' uya ipiya'. "Inke p̄ra isi'ki," ta'p̄ to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'p̄ Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'p̄ ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si am̄' itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' kon nu'san am̄'asa' esi'p̄ ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon am̄' Taru'kas nukonep̄it̄p̄ enpoikap̄it̄ pi' to' esi'p̄ nurine iyese' a'taino ru'p̄.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'p̄, miripan e'sekunka'p̄ ip̄remai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri t̄po, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'p̄, "Tapi'ta, e'ma'sa'ka'!" ta'p̄ iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'p̄. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'ma'sa'ka'p̄ ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'ma'sa'ka'p̄ iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am̄' itaan'p̄ ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'p̄, miripan uya nurine inee'p̄ to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon am̄' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa t̄rawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'p̄. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'p̄. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mam̄'p̄ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyese'p̄ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po t̄uko'mansen, Roman am̄' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa am̄' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri t̄tonpa ton am̄' pe Papa eseru poro iko'mam̄' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'p̄ eke pe ri, tiwiri ri t̄wip̄remasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kara', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inser̄ui uyep̄ t̄piya' ene'p̄. "Koneriyas!" ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'p̄, "F̄ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'p̄ iya ipi'.

Inser̄ uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwip̄remasa' pi' t̄pi'." ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon am̄' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konep̄it̄ pi' te'sen iw̄' tau iyese' miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'p̄ iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'p̄ inser̄ uti'p̄ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri t̄poitoru ton ki'ma'p̄. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'p̄ iya niri, Papa apurinin, t̄tonpa pe te'sen. ⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄ pi' to' auro'ka'p̄ iya. Miri t̄po, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'p̄ iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'p̄ Papa Uya

⁹ P̄re'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'p̄ ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ip̄remai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'p̄, enta'napai iyese'p̄. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'p̄. ¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'p̄ iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'p̄ iya. ¹² Miri yau iyese'p̄ ti'tui' p̄ra ri ene am̄', ikui am̄', miri

awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri. ¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya para man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kakai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Iri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai, Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Iri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tusunuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pu.

²¹ "Uri kuru ri anwarinpan kon. Iri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²² "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kuru ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnaku'pu tupa'ya to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanaku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

²⁵ Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuya ekamanin pe. ²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuramai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'.

²⁸ "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyesi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. ²⁹ Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Arune ekama'; iri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, ³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. ³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi' konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'naku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, ³⁵ tanporon kon ni tnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen

* **10:19** Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyesi. **10:34** Isu'taronomi 10:17

ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, ina' yan pe ri to' e'tane. ³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesei.) ³⁷ Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. ³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru' turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru' apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupika'tinin pe.

³⁹ “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tanene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nusan ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton numentuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Ina' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro,” ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, itekwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Tnapai ri man waku pe, pnsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesei tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man urinokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tupiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ “Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau,” ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ “Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikai amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na,' tawon.

⁸ “Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyesei, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyesei,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ “Akon itekwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Iri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.’ ¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau itekwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

11 “Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' pura ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe pura ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. 13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. 14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton, tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 “Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. 16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku A'kwaru ke, tawon. 17 Papa uya miri ri Waku A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku'pu i'se esi?’ ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tuuko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune pura miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'puras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. 20 Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'puras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. 21 Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winiku'.

22 Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. 23 Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. 24 Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

25 Miripan taro, Panapas uti'pu Tarusasa pona Saaru epose'na. 26 Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

27 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. 28 Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri,” ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kup'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) 29 Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' purata ke. 30 Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pɔ, miripan uya soisa amɔ' ennoko'pɔ so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tɔto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. ² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pɔ Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. ³ Era' uya i'tu'pɔ Isens wisa' tɔuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerɔ amɔ' ena'pɔ tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amɔ' kanan apiyo'ma'pɔ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. ⁴ Soisa amɔ' uya Pi'ta a'si tɔpo, to' uya ari'pɔ pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amɔ' apiyo'ma'pɔ erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pɔ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuwerɔ amɔ' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Ru'pɔ tɔpo. ⁵ Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pɔ to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pɔ Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tɔuya min winon ewarupɔi tau, Pi'ta esi'pɔ e'nɔn ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amɔ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pɔ. Tɔron kon soisa amɔ' esi'pɔ mɔra'ta erasunti pi'. ⁷ Ite'kwanau pɔra ri, inserɔ usenpoika'pɔ Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupɔ'pɔ pariki'si tau. Inserɔ uya Pi'ta enpaka'pɔ ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pɔra e'mɔ'sa'ka'," ta'pɔ iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatɔ utaranka'pɔ. ⁸ Miri tɔpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya ipi', miripan kupɔ'pɔ Pi'ta uya. "Ipon pɔro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pɔ inserɔ uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pɔ iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pɔ pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. ¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inserɔ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amɔ' entakakaa'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pɔ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pɔ to' uya. Soisa amɔ' uya to' ene pɔra. To' uye'kaa'pɔ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mɔra'ta na', pata ya' tɔutisen, miripan mɔra'ta uta'koka'pɔ tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pɔ. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pɔ tɔpo, inserɔ uya inimi'pɔ.

¹¹ "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pɔ Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Ite'puru uya tinsere'ni enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tɔnkupɔnɔ inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupɔ kuru tawon nan niri Esuwerɔ amɔ' piyapai," ta'pɔ iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pɔ Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' amɔrasa' ipɔremase'na tepose. ¹³ Pi'ta uya mɔra'ta wipitu'pɔ. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnɔ'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pɔ imaimu'se'na mɔra'ta na'. ¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' tɔuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumɔ'pɔ, mɔra'ta ta'kokai' pɔra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mɔra'ta nau!" ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁵ "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pɔ iya, "Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne kol!" takaa'pɔ iya kanan. "A'tai pɔra itinsere'ni ri na'ki," ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹⁶ Mɔra'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pɔ to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɔ ene tɔuya'nokon pi'. ¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyatɔ ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pɔ to' pi', miripan uya Papa inserɔ'ni uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pɔ ekama'pɔ. "Seri mekamatɔi' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon itonpa kon amɔ' pi'," ta'pɔ iya. Miri tɔpo, tɔron ni pata ya' iti'pɔ.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amɔ' utaipo'pɔ ipan pe ri, apɔne pɔra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pɔ tukai' to' uya i'tu pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ. ¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amɔ' apiyo'ma'pɔ Pi'ta warinpatɔ' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pɔra iyesi'pɔ. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pɔ iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pɔ tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pɔra ri iyesi'pɔ, miripan uya tɔron kon soisa amɔ' apiyo'ma'pɔ Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nɔ'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tɔpo, Era' uti'pɔ Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamɔ'pɔ inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tapata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tuweyu pe tuneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'. ²² "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyese wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakunu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru.

² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki twipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tunekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wuri pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' i'wu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tuuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kari ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupaia', apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakunu uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se i'we'to' ereutanu'ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wui enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu' i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyese'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹² Paaru uya

^{12:23} 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * ^{12:25} Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyese. † ^{12:25} Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyese.

enwoke' auro'ka'pŭ iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopŭna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pŭ Sises ekareei pi'. Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanŭ Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pŭ.

Paarŭ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pŭ Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tŭpo, Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pŭ kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piriuka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pŭ. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pŭ. ¹⁴ Piriuka ponsi'ki to' uti'pŭ Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ usenupato' iwŭ' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pŭ. ¹⁵ Mosi' nŭmenuka'pŭ miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amŭ nŭmenuka'pŭ usekama'pŭ tŭpo, Esuwerŭ amŭ usenupato' iwŭ' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pŭ Paarŭ miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tŭmaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inŭ' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwŭ ka'pon amŭ auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pŭ iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paarŭ e'mŭ'sa'ka'pŭ, temiyatŭ ari'ma'pŭ iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwerŭ amŭ, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerŭ amŭ pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! ¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuwerŭ amŭ napurinu uya utamokori kon anamŭ'pŭ, miripan kon epankasa' tŭuya, ka'kŭran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tŭuko'mamŭ tŭpo, Papa uya tŭmeruntirŭ ke to' enpa'ka'pŭ miri pata apai. ¹⁸ Tŭmaimu awiri pŭra ri to' e'tane, to' nŭkupŭnŭ moronka pi' iyese'pŭ 40 kaisa ri wŭipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamŭ koro'tau. ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pŭ 7 kaisaron kon tŭpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amŭ enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tŭsa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰ Seri e'kupŭ'pŭ 450 kaisa ri wŭipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tŭpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anŭnpitŭ'pŭ, Sanwerŭ, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amŭ esi'pŭ. Miripan Saarŭ, Kisi mu anamŭ'pŭ Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamŭ'pŭ 40 kaisa ri wŭipiya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarŭ mo'ka tŭuya tŭpo, Papa uya Tepi' anamŭ'pŭ kin pe. Wakŭ pe kuru Papa usaurokŭ'pŭ ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pŭ Papa uya.

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa rŭ'pŭ, Sises ennoko'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ pika'tise'na. Miri kupŭ uya ta'pŭ tŭuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pŭ tanporon kon Esuwerŭ awon kon pi', iri tŭnkupŭnŭ kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵ Tŭturawasooi i'ma'ka tŭuya winikŭi', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitŭ'pŭ, 'Inŭ' pe uku'atŭu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' rŭ'pŭ Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepŭ miri e'tane isapatooi mŭ' ara'ka poken pŭra ri esi, ta'pŭ iya.

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuwerŭ amŭ, Epŭra'an payan nŭ'san, Esuwerŭ amŭ pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pŭ. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amŭ miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pŭra iyese'pŭ pŭse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amŭ maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tŭusekamasen to'ka'nŭkŭ to' uya pŭra iyese'pŭ, e'tane pu'kena' amŭ uya ekama'pŭ awiri to' uya iwini'pŭ. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amŭ usaurokŭ'pŭ, 'Iri kupŭ Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pŭra iyese'pŭ. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pŭ to' uya ima'tanŭ'to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pŭ kupŭ'pŭ ka'pon amŭ uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pŭ. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitŭ'pŭ, miripan mo'ka'pŭ tŭron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pŭ to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mŭ'sa'ka'pŭ eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitŭ'pŭ ta'kiri

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerŭ 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanwerŭ 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanwerŭ 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Ūru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Ūru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Ūru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ūru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
ikuipunu pe enasa' seri.’†

³⁴ Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

³⁵ Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.’*

³⁶ “Tu'uko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu.

³⁷ E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸ “Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.

Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,” ta'pu iya.

⁴² Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pu Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

⁴³ Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'pu. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pu, Papa uya waku nonkasa' taponan'konon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

⁴⁴ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amura'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

⁴⁵ Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene tauya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Paaru pa'nuku'pe. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eiku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' para, “Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe para ri tukai' iye'kupu kon. ⁴⁷ Apune para Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“ ‘To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pana'tise'na,
to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',‡

tukai',” ta'pu Paaru uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanamu'san tuiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3 † 13:33 Eren 2:7 ‡ 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10 † 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pū tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane taron kon Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amū', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amū' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupū'pū. Kamoro Esuwerū amū' uya taron kon ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pū tūnono kon apai. ⁵¹ Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pū pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pū Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarū'ti'pū pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wakū A'kwarū ke.

14

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pū Ai'koniyan Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta, miripan kon uya wakū pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pū. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen ni niri ena'pū Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwerū amū' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerū amū' pen tarūnka'pū iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitū'pū inke ri. Enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pū, i'napai ri wakū nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pū iya wini to' meruntirū ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarū'pū'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tūko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pū; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pū, taron kon uya taron kon Esuwerū amū' apuri'pū.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwerū amū' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' usaurokū'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pū, ti' ke to' wito' pe tūuya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pū, miripan kon uti'pū taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terūpi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesa kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pū ka'pon amū' pi'.

Paarū, Panapas Pokon Esi'pū Restara, Terūpi Po

⁸ Restara po ka'pon esi'pū ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pū, miripan usari pūra ri iyese'pū. ⁹ Paarū usaurokū Itepuru Sises pi' etapitū pi' iyese'pū. Paarū uya enpitū'pū, miripan ene'pū iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pū iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paarū uya, "E'mū'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pū ipi' tūki'pi'nūnse. Miri etasa' tūuya a'tai, iye'sanūmū'pū, miripan usari'pū wakū pe.

¹¹ Paarū nūkupū'pū tense, papa amū' tato' pe ri Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupū'pū to' uya. Tūmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nūnpi'tū'pū, "Apūne, enti'! Pūsamoro ka'pon amū' esi miri papa amū' pe, e'tane ka'pon amū' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pū to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esakū'pū to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pū to' uya, miripan Paarū esakū'pū to' uya frames tukai', apūne pūra tūsauro'sen pe iyese pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' esi'pū Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amū' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas nūkupū'pū eta'pū. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amū' nee'pū, pata ipūru to' i'mū woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' esi'pū paka amū' inwipai Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pū paka amū' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitū'pū, "Kane!" ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumū'pū ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūki'pi'nūnpi'tū'ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri kū'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina,

awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyese. Kari ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pa iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pa iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kari ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paarua uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroka eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku to' uya poken para iyese'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tawinikai'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarua wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paarua piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restara ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekaree' Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restara pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tawipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tawuserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tauti kon tupo, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tawue'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranaku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu taporon'konon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seri uya, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paarua miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tawuya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si

epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu t_uporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton e'm_u'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuwer_u am_u' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton am_u'ra'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru t_usaurok_u kon t_upo, Pi'ta e'm_u'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyan_umu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuwer_u am_u' pen an_umu t_uuya Wak_u A'kwar_u t_uru t_uuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu t_uuya kasa. ⁹ Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan kor_uka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ F_uri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupit_u i'se iwese kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuwer_u am_u' pen apurinin nan kup_u i'se iwese kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uk_uip_unu kon nukupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya wak_u nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyam_urasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar_u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_upi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya t_uporo'nokon Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurok_u'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuwer_u am_u' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' t_uuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton an_umu t_uuya wini tamunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' am_u' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ " 'Seri t_upo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iw_u' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon am_u' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpat_u' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwer_u am_u' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri
ku'nin nu'pu uya**

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹ "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuwer_u am_u' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winik_ui'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi taku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki mun_u'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon am_u' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iw_u' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Namenuka'pu Esuwer_u Am_u' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, wak_u pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon am_u' an_uto' pe to' uya t_u'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon an_umu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, t_utonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwer_u am_u' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, isenuminkato' kon t_umanenpai'. ²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kup_u'pu ka'pon am_u' an_umu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki

Paarᵘ pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon amᵘ tᵘuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nᵘnsan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kᵘrai ese' wenai.

²⁷ “Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina nᵘmenuka'pᵘ enpoikase'na tᵘnta kon yai. ²⁸ Wakᵘ poken iyese'pᵘ Wakᵘ A'kwarᵘ miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri tᵘrᵘ namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rᵘ'pᵘ pi' kenta'natᵘ; miri pona mᵘn pi' kenta'natᵘ, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' rᵘ'pᵘ niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatᵘ. Wakᵘ pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pᵘ kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, wakᵘ pe si tanporo miko'mantai',” tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Tᵘrᵘ'pᵘ

³⁰ Asakiri'nᵘn kon warawo' amᵘ ennoko'pᵘ to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amᵘrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tᵘrᵘ'pᵘ to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pᵘ tᵘpika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pᵘ. Merunti pe ri tᵘtonpa kon amᵘ kupᵘ'pᵘ to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamᵘ tᵘpo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pᵘ tᵘusewankamai' pᵘra to' utito' pe tenno'nin nᵘ'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pᵘ miri yau ri tᵘuko'manto' pe.†

³⁵ E'tane Paarᵘ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pᵘ Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pᵘ.

I'sentai Paarᵘ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pᵘ

³⁶ Miri tᵘpo, Paarᵘ uya ta'pᵘ Panapas pi', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amᵘ ka'kᵘranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupᵘ to' uya ense'na,” ta'pᵘ iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pᵘ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paarᵘ pona ipoken pᵘra iyese'pᵘ, apᵘne pᵘra tᵘninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tᵘrawasoma pᵘra iyese'pᵘ to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'piti'pᵘ. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pᵘ isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anᵘmᵘ'pᵘ tisakon pe. To' uti'pᵘ kanau yau Sai'pᵘras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paarᵘ uya Sairas anᵘmᵘ'pᵘ. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tᵘrᵘ'pᵘ Itepuru uya wakᵘ nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pᵘ miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pᵘ Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanᵘkᵘ pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pᵘ To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarᵘ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pᵘ Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terᵘpi pona, miripan kon uti'pᵘ Restᵘra pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pᵘ Esuwerᵘ amᵘ tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikᵘipᵘnᵘ esi'pᵘ Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restᵘra miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyān pon kon uya, “Wakᵘ kᵘri ri Temu'ti,” ta'pᵘ. ³ Ta'kiri tᵘron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarᵘ esi'pᵘ, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturᵘka'pᵘ. Miri kupᵘ'pᵘ iya, Temu'ti uya ekamᵘra miri pata yau te'san Esuwerᵘ amᵘ e'kupᵘ emapu'ti namai', apᵘne pᵘra Esuwerᵘ pe pᵘra ikᵘipᵘnᵘ esi uya iku'sa' pe pᵘra to' uya i'tu'pᵘ. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pᵘ. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nᵘkoneka'pᵘ main Esuwerᵘ amᵘ pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pᵘ pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pᵘ apurito' tᵘuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirikᵘ'pᵘ tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paarᵘ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pᵘ

† 15:34 Tᵘron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pᵘra iyese. 15:38 Inkupᵘ'pᵘ 13:13

⁶ Paaruu miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune pura Wakuu A'kwaruu esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pura Eisa po. ⁷ Paaruu miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pitiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaruu esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se pura. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turawas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaruu enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paaruu enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke pura ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune pura ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turawas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makai' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwiri ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweruu amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu karupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweruu amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tauwipuremasen pe iyese'pu. Paaruu nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaruu, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Turon ni a'tai, Esuweruu amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoruu pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaruu yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paaruu miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'pu ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoruu ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaruu tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaruu yen winikai', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaruu epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tururataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweruu amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpsin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, wakuu pe to' erasantito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, turon kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. ²⁶ Miri

koro'tau, pana' pe tũrũ'pũ esi'pũ, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pũ miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pũ. Inke pũra ri, pariki'si mũra'ta amũ' uta'kokapitũ'pũ, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amũ' emo'kapitũ'pũ. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pũ, miripan mũra'ta amũ' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tũsuparaai mo'ka'pũ tũutapurukato' pe ike, apũne pũra a'sisa' kon utipitũ'pũ tukai' tũsenuminka ke. ²⁸ “Iiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!” tukai' nin si Paarũ uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ miri.

²⁹ Tũweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ miri, miripan ewomũ'pũ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakũi' iye'sekunka'pũ e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pũ iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', “Iri kuru tũku'se epika'tito' pe iyese?” ta'pũ iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, “Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iiwũ' tau te'san,” ta'pũ to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pũ a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwũ' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pũ to' ari'po'pitũ'pũ pata'pũ korũkase'na. Inke pũra ri miri tũpo, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kũri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwũ' tawon kon pa'taisima'pũ. ³⁴ Miri yau Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pũ a'sinin uya tiwũ' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tũuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyese'pũ miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pũresiman amũ' ennoko'pũ a'sinin piya'. “Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amũ' nũti,” tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', “Itepuru amũ' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tũusewankamai' pũra,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paarũ uya pũresiman amũ' maimu eikũ'pũ, “Iri ku'sa' ina uya pũra ri iye'tane, soisa amũ' uya anpisi koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pũ! Roman amũ' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pũ to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amũ' epuru ton nũyepũi ina enpa'kai,” ta'pũ iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, pũresiman amũ' epuru ton enna'po'pũ Paarũ maimu rũ'pũ ekamai' Roman amũ' epuru ton pi'. Roman amũ' ina, tasa' Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pũ. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pũ to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pũ to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', “Entanti,” ta'pũ to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tũpo, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pũ Retiya iwũ' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pũ tũtonpa kon amũ' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tũpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pũ Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarũ Esi'pũ Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pũ Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' eporo'pũ to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarũ uti'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' ta' osorũwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amũ' auro'ka pi' iyese'pũ iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyese'pũ Kũrai* ekota'mato' pe iyese'pũ, ima'tato' pe iyese'pũ, miri tũpo iye'mũ'sa'kato' pe terikũ'pũ apai iyese'pũ niri. “Pũse ri Sises kanyauro'kayati'ne' esi miri Kũrai pe,” ta'pũ iya to' pi'. ⁴ Tũron kon Esuwerũ amũ' ena'pũ Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amũ' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tũnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amũ' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane tũron kon Esuwerũ amũ' ikĩnta'pũ. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amũ' kan to' uti'pũ kũrũpo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tũpo, ka'pon amũ' amũranũkũ'pũ to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pũ. Miripan kon uti'pũ Ise'sũn iwũ' ta' Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai, to' ne'to' pe tũuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' koro'ta'.

⁶ E'tane Paarũ miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pũ to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sũn pi'sikũ'pũ

* 17:3 Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũmũ'pũ ta e'kwa pe.

to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pū eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uki'pi'nūmū'pū, "Pūsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. ⁷ Ise'sūn uya to' ereutanū'sa' tūpiyau. Tu'kan ni kupū'pū to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pūra. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pū to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpin ka'pon amū' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pū. ⁹ Miri tūpo, Ise'sūn miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amū' uya pūrata tato' pe to' kupū'pū itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarū Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pū Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupī uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pū Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tūyua'nokon a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pū Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuwerū amū' esi wakū pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amū' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pū. Tiwiri wūi kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pū, i'napai ri pe' Paarū uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuwerū amū' uya itekare apuri'pū, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amū' uya niri apuri'pū.

¹³ Paarū uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerū amū' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pū ka'pon amū' tūrankase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke pūra Paarū ennoko'pū itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pū Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paarū apūranpanin nū'san uya ari'pū A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pū Pereya pona Paarū maimu esa' pe, "Inke pūra pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paarū Esi'pū A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paarū esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamūra iye'kupū'pū ika'sa' ton ipūreman nito' ton ipi' ene tūyua a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷ Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tau, Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pū, miri awonsi'ki kūrūpo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tūtipi'san pokon pe wūi kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pū ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinū ton pi'. Taron kon pūsamoro uya, "I'ri si ta pūse iya'kwarū pūn ka'pon uya?" ta'pū to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pū, "Taron ni papa pi' ipūreman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pū to' uya. Seri ta'pū ka'pon amū' uya, apūne pūra wakū Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pū ekareei ekama Paarū uya pi'. ¹⁹ Miri tūpo, Paarū nee'pū to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pū to' uya ipi'. ²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitūnū pe pūra ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pū to' uya. ²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tūpo ka'kūran amū' miri yau tūko'mansan esi'pū tūweyu kon enno'pū pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tūpo, Paarū e'mū'sa'ka'pū ka'pon amū' amūrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amū'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipūreman iya'kwarū pe me'atūi', ²³ apūne pūra tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwipūremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pū uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, "Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon pen ni ipūreman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nū'pū, tanporon Epūn miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamū pen ka'pon nami'pū temiyatū ke iuti tau. ²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tūrepa enupikiron pen, apūne pūra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apūne pūra Papa kūri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwarū ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nūkaa'pū ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amū' epamū'pū seri non po, seri non emū' poro'ne

to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken para iyese ika'sa' pe iyese tukai'; koru, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyese. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apune para tikin ni wui taweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tauya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tananamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tauya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. ³³ Miri tupo, Paarua epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paarua pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paarua Esi'pu Koren Po

¹ Seri tupo, Paarua uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. ² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu Pare'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarua uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pare'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarua piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarua uya taweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,* tukai' enpoika'pu iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paarua pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarua uya tapon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Iwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imunu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe para iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya'," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paarua uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarua auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paarua uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarua a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³ "Puse ri

^{17:26} 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 ^{17:27} Ipu'ketu 13:6-9 * ^{18:5} Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

ka'pon uya ka'pon amŭ' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipŭremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pŭra ri iye'tane," ta'pŭ to' uya.

¹⁴ Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausaurokŭ kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tŭpo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pŭ kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Serŭ waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya pŭra man," ta'pŭ iya. ¹⁶ Miri tŭpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pŭ.

¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pŭ, Esuwerŭ amŭ' usenupato' iwŭ' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pŭ to' uya ko'tŭ pi' e'nito' iwŭ' tapai, miripan ari'po'pŭ'pŭ to' uya ko'tŭ pi' e'nito' iwŭ' pŭrorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pŭ pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pŭ Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paaru uko'mamŭ'pŭ inke rŭ'kwŭ ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tŭtonpa ton tŭnŭnse iti'pŭ kanau epotorŭ'pŭ yau Siriya pona. Tŭuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pŭ iya, Papa auro'kasa' tŭuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pŭre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pŭ itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pŭ. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pŭre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pŭ. Miri yau, iti'pŭ Esuwerŭ amŭ' usenupato' iwŭ' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuwerŭ amŭ' pokon pe.

²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pŭra iyese'pŭ. ²¹ E'tane tŭutikapŭ a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese yau, uyepŭ kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pŭ iya to' pi'. Miri tŭpo, iyekanwa'ti'pŭ kanau ya', miripan uti'pŭ E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pŭ, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pŭ Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke rŭ'kwŭ ri kanan tesi tŭpo, iti'pŭ kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pŭ Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pŭresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanŭ'ka'pŭ.

Pŭre'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pŭ

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwerŭ pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pŭ E'pe'sas pona. Wakŭ pe kuru tŭusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pŭ. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pŭ. Pana' pe kuru niri tŭusauro'sen pe iyese'pŭ, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pŭ. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pŭ. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pŭ enari'mŭra Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuwerŭ amŭ' usenupato' iwŭ' tau. Pŭre'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pŭ tiwŭ' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wakŭ pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pŭ to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pŭ miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pŭ, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutanŭ'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakŭ nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasas' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pŭ, ²⁸ apŭne pŭra pana' pe tŭusaurokŭ wini Esuwerŭ amŭ' a'kiri ipoken pŭra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pŭ iya Sises esi Kŭrai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pŭ

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya makŭi' tŭutisen asanta anŭmŭ'pŭ, miripan epa'ka'pŭ E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pŭ iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pŭ, "Wakŭ A'kwarŭ pe' mepotantŭu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Wakŭ A'kwarŭ esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pŭra ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pŭ.

³ Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pŭ, "Iri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pŭ kon?" tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paar_u uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paar_u uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paar_u uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mara osorawau kapu kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar_u uya to' nimiru, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tau senupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruu tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paar_u uya miri asa'ri wai piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwu ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuu ekareei eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paar_u esi' a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar_u napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pi', Itepuu ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka' i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, “Itepuu Sises ese' yau, Paar_u itekareei nekamanu pe na'ne', kuru ri ese' yau epa'ka',” ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises si'tuyai', Paar_u niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. ¹⁷ Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tauko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuu Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tamakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. ¹⁹ Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu'pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirapa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. ²⁰ Seri wini Itepuu Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

²¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu tau, Paar_u e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tau'ti'pu tau, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. ²² Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tau'pika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tauwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwu pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** main, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau. † **19:19** sirapa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

²³ Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'p_u Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. ²⁴ E'pe'sas po iyési'p_u ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iw_u' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'p_u. ²⁵ Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'p_u, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tusauro'to' pe. Ta'p_u iya, "Mi'tuyat_u pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikup_u na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon?" ²⁶ Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya apurito' pe Paar_u uya iku'sa' ka'pon nakoneka'p_u ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. ²⁷ Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paar_u uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon am_u' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nakup_u enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iw_u' enato' oton ka'pon am_u' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non em_u' kaisa ri niri inamoto' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'p_u sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. ²⁹ Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'p_u miri pata yau. Ka'pon am_u' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'p_u, Paar_u upinim_u tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon am_u' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'p_u amaran nito' iw_u' ta'. ³⁰ Miri a'tai, Paar_u esi'p_u ka'pon am_u' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'p_u iti i'se para. ³¹ Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paar_u mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'p_u iti namai'.

³² Iyam_urasa' kon esi'p_u isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'p_u taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' uya i'ri pe iyési pi' to' am_urasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyési'p_u. ³³ Taron kon Esuwer_u am_u' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'p_u amaran nito' iw_u' tau, ka'pon am_u' rau iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon am_u' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunmu'p_u Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyat_u anumu'p_u, e'pana e'ti' ta tuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tusauroka wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuwer_u pe to' uya ito'ka'n_u'sa' a'tai, isauroka i'se para to' esi'p_u. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nunmu'p_u asa' ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'p_u. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon am_u! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iw_u' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epan wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. ³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyési, tusenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am_u' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyési'p_u man. Ipareman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'n_u'sa' to' uya para iyési niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'turiyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kw_i'sa' pe iyési yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyési teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyési pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, ap_une para Roman am_u' uya uyekama'popitu' kon miri seri pe ne'kup_uine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'p_u tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'p_u iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'p_u iya tupo, iyam_urasa' kon nin si ka'pon am_u' ennoko'p_u iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paar_u Uti'p_u Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni ereutasa' tupo, Paar_u uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'p_u, miripan kon pori'mapitu' tupo, Paar_u uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'p_u to' pi', miripan uti'p_u Ma'sitoniya pona,

to' tainse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turu'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁵ kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paarū Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pareti pi' enta'nai'. Paarū uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon ereutasā' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paarū usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nata'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paarū u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pareti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paarū Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paarū ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paarū e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarū uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa A'kwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupū upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', uturawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya uturawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. ²⁸ Waku pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumanu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Karai apurito'

* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe para Akaya **20:24** 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** Papa apurinin nan—Papa so'sii. Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

apai to' ereutanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ F'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wai'piya tereutapi'se para ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukaranpi'se.

³² "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'. ³³ Inu' ri sirupaai, koru'ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' purata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unku'pu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenu'pasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' " ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyiparema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' tauta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paaru Uti'pu Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pu tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'pu parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pu Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pu Pa'tara pona. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pu ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pu. ³ Sai'paras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'pu wai enu enuku kamisi winikai'. Ina uti'pu Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pu Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu ina uya. ⁷ kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'pu to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'pu Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimiru, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pu ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'pu ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pu ipareman pi'. ⁶ "Isiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. Taron kon enna'po'pu tupaata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pu Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pu Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'pu ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wai. ⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po ⁷ pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'panon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'pu ina piya', Paaru pokuru' anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,' " ta'pu iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupo'koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu'ru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu'ru e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasu' itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuku'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri. ²² I'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usau'no'na' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itasa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manupan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ Kaisaron wai u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tutarunkai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mara'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke para soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' taya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paaru ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apane, kanyau'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

“Kiri' pe pe' t̄ausauro'sen imiri?” ta'p̄u soisa am̄u' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ “Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin n̄u'p̄u, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin n̄u'p̄u rimonu' ta' pena?” ta'p̄u iya.

³⁹ Paaru uya eiku'p̄u, “Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'p̄u, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Ap̄u, ka'pon am̄u' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa am̄u' epuru uya, “Ewai,” ta'p̄u t̄upo, Paaru e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u miye' pona, “E'pana e'ti!” ta'p̄u iya temiyat̄u ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'p̄u iya to' pi' Esuweru am̄u' maimu yai.*

22

Paaru Usauroku'p̄u Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'p̄u Pi' (Inkup̄u'p̄u 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ “Utonpa ton, uk̄ip̄un̄u ton, ap̄u uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'p̄u iya. ² Arami' pe isauroku' eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'p̄u. Paaru uya ta'p̄u miri a'tai,

³ “Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'p̄u Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'p̄u. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'p̄u uk̄ip̄un̄u kon nukoneka'p̄u Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapit̄u'p̄u uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pit̄u'p̄u uya. Warawo' am̄u', uri'sami'si am̄u' niri a'sipit̄u'p̄u uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsuru am̄u' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' t̄utisen. Miri ya' ri, utipit̄u'p̄u ka'pon am̄u' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ “W̄u nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, Ep̄u wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'pan̄u'p̄u. ⁷ Uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona, main eta'p̄u uya, ‘Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

⁸ “‘In̄u' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'p̄u uya.

“‘Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne',’ ta'p̄u iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'p̄u e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u.

¹⁰ “‘F̄ri kup̄u uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'p̄u uya.

“‘E'm̄u'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkup̄un̄u ke ayauro'kato' pe,’ ta'p̄u Itepuru uya. ¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'p̄u uyemiyat̄u pi' Tamaskas pona, ap̄u p̄ra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'pan̄u'sa' pi' itenu p̄ra uri t̄uku'se.

¹² “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'p̄u uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru am̄u' n̄unaman̄u pe kuru iyesi'p̄u, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'p̄u. ¹³ Iye'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u upiyau, ‘Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!’ ta'p̄u iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'p̄u. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, ‘Papa, uk̄ip̄un̄u kon esi'p̄u itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inan̄u'p̄u ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' pi' inene'p̄u miri awonsi'ki ineta'p̄u ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶ F̄ri enupikiri iwesi? E'm̄u'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorakato' pe ip̄remaki Sises pi',’ ta'p̄u Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ip̄rema koro'tau use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'p̄u. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke p̄ra enta Surusiran apai, ap̄u p̄ra to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri p̄ra iyesi miri,’ ta'p̄u iya upi'.

¹⁹ “‘Uyepuru, p̄samoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iw̄u' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipit̄u pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipit̄u pi' kamoro ayapurin̄u nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tip̄u, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen m̄n̄u uti a'tai, e'm̄u'sa'kasa' esi'p̄u miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'p̄u,’ ta'p̄u uya Itepuru pi'.

* **21:40** Esuweru am̄u' maimu yai, miri pe p̄ra Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkup̄u'p̄u 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkup̄u'p̄u 8:3; 26:9-11 **22:20** Inkup̄u'p̄u 7:58

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'p_u upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'ta', ta'p_u iya,” ta'p_u Paar_u uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paar_u Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paar_u maimu eta'p_u miri ta iya p_u'k_u pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' p_ura ri iyese miri!” ta'p_u to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u ri kanan, t_upon kon mo'kapit_u'p_u to' uya, non ma'kiri'p_u to' uya ka'ta'. 24 Eke soisa am_u' epuru uya, “Paar_u ati' soisa am_u' iw_u' ta',” ta'p_u t_upoitor_u ton pi'. To' auro'ka'p_u iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'n_unpi't_u'p_u ewa'noma pe, tukai'. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u ari'po'pi'tane, Paar_u uya ta'p_u itepuru e'm_u'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pi't_u a'tai in_u' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' p_ura iye'tane?” ta'p_u iya.

26 Soisa am_u' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'p_u eke soisa am_u' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “'Fri kup_u auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'p_u iya.

27 Eke soisa am_u' epuru uti'p_u Paar_u ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman am_u' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'p_u iya.

“Ewai,” ta'p_u Paar_u uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa am_u' epuru uya ta'p_u, “Eke pe p_urata ke t_uuse'mai' iyenasa' r_u'p_u uri kamoro Roman am_u' tonpa pe,” ta'p_u iya.

“E'tane, entu'p_u si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'p_u to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'p_u Paar_u uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popit_u pi' te'san utama'p_u ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa am_u' epuru enari'n_um_u'p_u, Paar_u, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' t_uuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paar_u E'wa'k_ut_u'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Kons_ur_uu_i Ton Rau

30 Soisa am_u' epuru esi'p_u ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwer_u am_u' uya, iri ku'sa' Paar_u uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa am_u' apiyo'ma'p_u Paar_u auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_uu_i ton kanan am_urat_u' pe am_uran iw_u' ta' ekama'p_u iya, miripan kon am_ura'p_u. Miripan itepuru uya Paar_u nee'p_u to' am_urasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'm_u'sa'kato' pe ikup_u'p_u to' rau.

23

1 Paar_u uya to'sa ri Esuwer_u am_u' Kons_ur_uu_i ton enpi't_u'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, “Utonpa ton Esuwer_u am_u', uko'mam_u koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya p_ura ri iyese, seri p_u'k_u pona ri,” ta'p_u iya. 2 Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'm_u'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'p_u iya, to' uya Paar_u inta'moto' pe. 3 Miri t_upo, Paar_u uya ta'p_u Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wak_u pe t_uusensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popit_u, e'tane iyawiri p_ura iwesi, ka'pon am_u' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'p_u iya.

4 Paar_u piyau iye'm_u'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya p_ura iyese miri,” ta'p_u.

5 Paar_u uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, “Use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya p_ura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u yau, 'fri pe kasaurok_u ka'pon am_u' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'p_u iya to' pi'. 6 Paar_u uya to' Kons_ur_uu_i am_u' ene'p_u Satu'si am_u' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' pe, eke pe isaurok_u'p_u kons_ur_u am_u' koro'tau, “Utonpa ton, Pari'si am_u' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!” ta'p_u iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. ⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyese, inseru amu' para ri iyese, a'kwaru'san para ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) ⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' puse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! A'tai para inseru miri pe para a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu Paarü ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupüi tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paarü piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'namu'! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarü Wini Pi'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarü wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', ¹⁴ miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarü enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarü ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paarü parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarü piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. ¹⁷ Paarü uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune para inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miripan uya Paarü poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paarü uya uyenne'sa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tupa'piya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarü enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri para miri esi. ²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune para 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarü enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarü wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' tamaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paarü poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tupa'iyapai.

Paarü Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarü a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piri'u tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarü uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotui'," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

“Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ “Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesei tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyesei iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausekupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarui wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kamapu' ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkupu' ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru,”

ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarui ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarui a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarui turu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarui ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?” tukai'.

“Siri'siya winon uri,” ta'pu Paarui uya.

³⁵ “Iyekaree ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarui ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kus Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wui tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarui eseru'tito' tuiya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarui ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarui eseru'tito' tuiya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kus pi'. Ta'pu iya, “Kopuna Piri'kus, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kus, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ “Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyesei pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai’.* ⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai',” ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, “I'napairi ri seri ton esi,” ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kus Uya Paarui Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarui uya eiku'pu, “Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. ¹¹ Sa'man pe para ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nu'ku auya miri. Pena kuru para ri 12 kaisari ri wui Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. ¹² Esuweru amu' uya

* **24:6** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. I'se'ne' pe Paarui mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tauseuro'san nuyepai ipiya'.

uyeposa' p̄ra ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' tau. Miri pe p̄ra, ka'pon am̄u' ri t̄r̄ankasa' uya p̄ra iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe p̄ra mairi ri pata yau. ¹³To' nekama ton p̄ra ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. ¹⁴E'tane p̄ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am̄u' n̄umenuka'p̄u. ¹⁵Kamoro esi'p̄u kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'm̄u'sa'kan n̄ito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. ¹⁶Miri pe iyese pi', wak̄u pe uyewan kup̄u i'se te'sen uri Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' winikai' niri.

¹⁷“Emenn̄u'p̄u ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan p̄rataai oton t̄ase'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' ta'. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹I'ri p̄ra ri iyekor̄kasa' pe esii'ma unkur̄an̄u kup̄u uya koro'tau Esuwer̄u am̄u' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'p̄u. To' uya uyeporo'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄u' tau, anpsin p̄ra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'n̄ito' ku'sa' uya p̄ra ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri n̄ukur̄u'p̄u ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰Miri pe p̄ra, p̄samoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkur̄u'p̄u pi' Esuwer̄u am̄u' Kons̄ur̄u' ton piyau esi a'tai. ²¹E'tane p̄ra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu t̄r̄u'p̄u uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni t̄apo e'm̄u'sa'kan n̄ito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'p̄u Paar̄u uya.

²²Piri'k̄us, Ite'ma to'ka'n̄u'nin n̄u'p̄u uya Paar̄u ekama'popi'to' ereutan̄ak̄u'p̄u. “Eke soisa am̄u' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko't̄u'ni konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'p̄u iya. ²³Soisa am̄u' esa' apiyo'ma'p̄u iya, “Paar̄u erasunpanin pe, tewa ke p̄ra Paar̄u iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paar̄u mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'p̄u iya.

Piri'k̄us Esi'p̄u Paar̄u Usaurok̄u Eta Pi'

²⁴Emenn̄u'p̄u po ri, Piri'k̄us miri awonsi'ki ino'p̄u Turu'sira, Esuwer̄u am̄u' pasi, uyee'p̄u, miripan uya Paar̄u ki'ma'p̄u, isaurok̄u etato' pe t̄uuya Sises K̄arai apurito' eseru pi'. ²⁵Paar̄u usaurok̄u koro'tau, wak̄u pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' t̄ankur̄an̄u pi' t̄uko'mam̄u yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'k̄us usenari'pa uya ta'p̄u, “Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'p̄u iya. ²⁶Miri a'tai, Paar̄u uya ri t̄arepa p̄rata ke tukai' iye'kup̄u'p̄u. Miri pi' nin si, iki'map̄it̄u'p̄u iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kap̄it̄u'p̄u iya.

²⁷Asa'ron w̄hipiya pata'p̄u pe, Piri'k̄us uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'p̄u. Miri pata'p̄u ya', Por̄u'siyas Pes̄u'tas ena'p̄u pata epuru pe. Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton a'kwar̄u uye'to' pe, Paar̄u n̄imi'p̄u Piri'k̄us uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paar̄u I'tuto' Pes̄u'tas Piyau

¹Isutiya po itepuru pe Pes̄u'tas esi'p̄u. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'p̄u, miripan enna'po'p̄u Surusiran pona osor̄wau w̄u' t̄apo. ²Surusiran po, Pes̄u'tas piya' use'man n̄ito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uti'p̄u Paar̄u eseru'tise'na, “Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'p̄u to' uya. ³Kamoro uya Pes̄u'tas apiyont̄i'p̄u Surusiran pona Paar̄u uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'p̄u asanta piyau t̄aron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iw̄inin nan pe. ⁴E'tane Pes̄u'tas uya to' eiku'p̄u, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paar̄u esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵Iyepuru kon am̄u' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kup̄u iya makayat̄u'ne' pi' Paar̄u patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyese yau,” ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁶8 pe miri pe p̄ra 10 kaisari w̄u' Surusiran po tesi kon t̄apo, Pes̄u'tas uti'p̄u Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwer̄u am̄u' uti'p̄u. Iyema'sa' yau, Pes̄u'tas ereuta'p̄u aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paar̄u ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'p̄u ekama'popi'to' pe t̄uuya.

⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paarua nee'pu. Esuwerua amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarua uya," ta'pu Esuwerua amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarua e'wa'katu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerua amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikai' usauro'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pureme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuwerua amu' a'kwarua inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarua ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pusemoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paarua uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerua amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesei.

¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuwerua amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru para iyesei miri. Itepuu Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarua uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsurui amu' pokon pe tausea tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarua ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarua itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuwerua amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'katu pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuwerua amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarua eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarua ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyesei'pu. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarua pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarua uya, 'Moro iyesei,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyesei'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyesei'pu. Miri pi', Paarua ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paarua esi'pu i'se para. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyesei'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'. "Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paarua E'wa'katu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta' tawaai ke, tasoisaai amu' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarua nee'pu to' uya. ²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe' menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerua amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'.

²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyesei tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepuu ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyesei, miri pe iyesei pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyesei pi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu

uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. ²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyesei," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paarua Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paarua pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paarua uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tumiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ "Esuweru amu' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'pains upatakapai tesa kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipareman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tuya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ I'ri pe iyesei pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesei?

⁹ "Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesei tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. ¹⁰ Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. ¹¹ Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaraka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pi'tai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paarua Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu (Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyeno'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. ¹³ Kin si, pare'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. ¹⁴ Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uponi'sima auya? Iwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikan paka waraino kasa.'

¹⁵ "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kari ri Sises, maponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eiku'pu. ¹⁶ 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁷ Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' ¹⁸ to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikai' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikai'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon

^{26:5} Inkupu'pu 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 ^{26:8} 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 ^{26:11} Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * ^{26:14} Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † ^{26:18} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ “Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu. ²⁰ Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe. ²¹ Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. ²² E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. ²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon,” ta'pu iya.

I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu

²⁴ Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, “Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai', Paarū!” tukai'. “Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru para iku'sa' man,” ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, “Uya'kwaru para esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas,” tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. “E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune para tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi',” ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri tupo, Paarū uya kin Akari'pa ekama'po'pu, “Pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai',” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?” ta'pu Akari'pa uya Paarū pi'.

²⁹ “Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken,” tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. “Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesei,” ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akari'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', “Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesei yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri,” ta'pu iya.

27

Paarū Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'pu a'tai, Paarū miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', “tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu',” tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paarū auro'ka'pu mannu' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to'

26:20 Inkuph'pu 9:20, 28-29 † **26:23** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wua pata winikui', miri airi tutui pe iyese pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyese'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wua winikui' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paarua uya to' auro'ka'pu: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyese," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarua usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isiratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kurana warai uyee'pu opa'wua pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wuaru awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anamu' tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau paropo te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosoruwano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti' para, siriki amu' niri usene para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarua e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' iti-wano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' pe e'tarawasomayai'ne' inseru' e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau. ²⁴ 'Kenari'namu' Paarua! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nantu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru' nekama'pu awiri.

* **27:9** Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu iya.

Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wai yau, parau Atariyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nemu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti'pu uya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tarawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paaru uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tanarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanaku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'naku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wauruka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu'pu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tuupinanse to' apuramu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paaru inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanaku'pu iya. Kamoro tuupinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinamu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwipi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanaku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paaru uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanaku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paaru uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

pura ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyerika tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu pura iyese pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ A'ko pe ri miri yau iyese'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanaku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manaimi pi', miripan piya' Paarw ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.* ¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. ¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵ To' uya ina uyepu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paarw uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarw kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

¹⁷ Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paarw uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe pura i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸ To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapa to' esi'pu, apune pura iri ku'sa' uya pura iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹ Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se pura, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya pura ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. ²⁰ Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune pura Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya pura man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya uyeseru patakasa' pura ri man. ²² E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune pura seri emenna' iyamutu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe pura tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wui a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paarw pata'se' ya'. Awanaku' si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. ²⁴ Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵ Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka pura iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukupunu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶ " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastora miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tapinginisan ewakiri ton kuru. **28:19**
Inkupuru 25:11

“Tiwiiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'nukū auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyese;
tiwiiri ri iyenu kon t̄p̄it̄a auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon p̄ra iyese,”
tawon.

²⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ra p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
t̄pana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta t̄pana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nukū nesii'no,
miripan kon era'ti uwinikūi' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,†
tawon,” ta'p̄ Paaru uya.

²⁸ “Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru
am̄' pen iwano' pe, miripan an̄nto' oton to' uya,” ta'p̄ iya. ²⁹ (Seri etasa' Esuweru am̄'
uya a'tai, t̄miri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pit̄i'ma to' enna'po'p̄a.)‡

³⁰ Asa'ri w̄ipiya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mam̄'p̄a t̄ne'man̄ iuti tau, tikin ni'ne t̄uye'san
ereutanukū'p̄a iya to' auro'kato' pe t̄uya. ³¹ Te'namai' p̄ra, iwa'kū'pi'nin p̄ra Papa e'to'
esa' wann̄i pe pi' itekare ekama'p̄a iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K̄rai pi' enupan
n̄'p̄a iya.

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 p̄ra iyese.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tꞰuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ tꞰutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'tarawasomato' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tꞰutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tꞰkaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ' konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ', asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises KꞰrai apurito' to' uya poro. TꞰron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5–8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usaurokꞰ Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ' iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises KꞰrai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matꞰ pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa KꞰri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tꞰusi'nꞰkai' tꞰron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰpita' iya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰtarawasooi kon ku'to' KꞰri'san amꞰ' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. TꞰkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18–3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21–4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (5:1–8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1–11:36)

KꞰri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1–15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14–16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isaurokꞰ'pꞰ rꞰ'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ' imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro WakꞰ iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tꞰamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rꞰ'pꞰ pe na'ne'. ⁴ WakꞰ pe te'sen Iya'kwarꞰ poro ekamasa'

ru'pa merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'ma'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pa apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innenoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni miri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukai'panu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri. ⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupa uya 'nokon ¹⁰ iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyapai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru naturanu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe— ¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pa inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pasa' ananto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pa uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, apune para Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,”‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Apune para non e'kaa'pa si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'na'se iyekonekasa' ru'pa wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Apune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyesi, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pa. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pa, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pa to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'. ²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pa ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'pa merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pa tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe **1:13**
 Inkupa'pa 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona
 ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tanikiru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tusauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tasan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tusa'i'nankasan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri piri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin useno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ima, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu' tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tusetakai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranaku auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tanamoto' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainanpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamoto' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri

ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Ama' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pa pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru panon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton na'kwi mare ama' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon ama' kusekumanin tawon, tekumase pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwa' ton pe' rapumanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru ama' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,”† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwita auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kuri ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kuri ri pe iyese yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kuri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wann ma'kui' ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tusauroku'pa Awiron

¹ I'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wann pi'pi puturaka? ² Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pa miri to' ena'.

³ I'ri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyese yau? To' uya apurito' para iyese uya Papa e'to' tusauro'sa' awiri para kupu? ⁴ Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne': “Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,”* tawon.

⁵ E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) ⁶ Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? ⁷ Ka'pon ni entarumu, “Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?” ⁸ Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—“Iri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pa e'to' pe,” ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pun Ni

† **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ **2:27** iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6 * **3:4** Eren 51:4

⁹ I'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku[†] ton pe? Pari pen ni! Eka-maka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. ¹⁰ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Inu' ri para iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

¹¹ inu' ri para iyesi ito'ka'nu'nin,
inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

¹² Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;

inu' ri para iyesi waku ku'nin,
tikin nan para ri.”[‡]

¹³ “To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe.”[§]

“Iku'i urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'.”^{*}

¹⁴ “To' mata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke.”[†]

¹⁵ “Aitune' pe ri to' mata ton esi man ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'pa e'ma'pa tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'nimi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu pen.”[‡]

¹⁸ “Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyesi to' enu yau.”[§]
tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo mata e'tutukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. ²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'. ²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron para ri iyesi, ²³ apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, ²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. ²⁵ Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pa iya taponi'simai' para—²⁶ ikuu'pa iya ipoken tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. ²⁸ Apune para ka'pon anumu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para. ²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, ³⁰ tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. ³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usau'ro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

[†] 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri [‡] 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 [§] 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3 [†] 3:14 Eren 10:7 [‡] 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 [§] 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

4

Epura'an Ekoneka'pua Apurito' Wini

¹ F'ri ken si eporo'pua utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? ² Epura'an anansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pua wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. ³ F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pua, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pua ipi'.*

⁴ Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pua esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pua ipi' pe iyesi. ⁵ E'tane ri, kuri ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupua Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'. ⁶ Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroka' a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anumu a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupuanu pikiri pen:

⁷ “Pori' pe kamo esi

iri to' nukuu'pua pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

⁸ Pori' pe kuri ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†

ta.

⁹ Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anumu'pua ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. ¹⁰ F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pua? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pua tapo pe' iyesi'pua, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri! ¹¹ Miripan uya tayun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pua ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuiruanu pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kuiruanu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' pata'pua awiri ukuiruanu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pua itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amua uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pua pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepua. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyesi.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepua apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupua miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amua pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuiruanu kon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuiruanu pe,”‡ tawon. Epura'an esi ukuiruanu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pua, miripan ena'pua tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuiruanu pe, ta'pua na'ne' tapi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,”§ tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'nu'se para, i'tu'pua iya ri tapun eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwupiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pua iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupua tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pua apuri'pua iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pua, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pua, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui'

* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17

Papa esi merunti ri ikup_u t_uuya tukai' t_uusaurok_u'p_u ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, “Papa uya an_um_u'p_u ipokenan tukai',” tasa' iya. ²³ Main, “iku'to' esi'p_u miri,” tawon e'menuka'p_u k_uri ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, an_unsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'm_u'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ It_ur_u'p_u eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iko'manto' ya' wak_u pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

T_uusewankamai' P_ura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyan_unsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' p_ura iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises K_urai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'm_u'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, ap_une p_ura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wann; miri awonsi'ki eseru wann uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' p_ura ku'ni pen, ap_une p_ura Papa uya t_uusi'n_unkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wak_u A'kwar_u wini, it_usa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶ Menyatu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imerunt_u p_ura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, K_urai‡ erik_u'p_u Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷ Iteseru pen ni in_u ri erik_u p_ura iyese ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wak_u ka'pon iwano' pe in_u ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya ui'n_unkato' kon t_uuya ya' ri enpoika wak_u pe seri yau: T_umakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, K_urai erik_u'p_u uiwano' kon pe.

⁹ Papa uya an_un nisa' ipokena' pe pi' im_un_u wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰ Ap_une p_ura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹ Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises K_urai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' K_urai Poro

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi ewom_u'p_u non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'p_u tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' pona. Seri ta uya, ap_une p_ura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³ Main, Mosi' winon e't_ur_u rawiri, makoi esi'p_u non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' p_ura iyese main p_ura na'ne' airi. ¹⁴ Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wann pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' p_u'k_u pona, kamoro ri main ti'kw_i'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, t_uuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵ E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyese yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises K_urai uya wak_u nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am_u' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶ Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron n_u'p_u kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'p_uka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nep_u; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'p_uka, miripan uya an_un nito' ipokena' pe nep_u. ¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wann pe yau k_uri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wak_u Papa n_un_uonka'p_u eponin nan miri

4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5 * 5:1 usewankaman nito' p_ura iyese; miri pe p_ura, t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'pai'nokon † 5:2 epori'ma'nokon; miri pe p_ura, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ 5:6 K_urai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nan_um_u'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri. 5:12 Iseneses 3:6

awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe naturunu esi esa' wannu pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸ Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri para iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anumu Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰ Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹ makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wannu pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannu pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni'? ³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyese uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipunu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyese emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mura,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe—⁷ apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyese yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iy-eri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonmaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nukomanu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyese pi', makoi kuse'nin tuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tuti' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku ituti' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyese iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupto' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * 6:6 i'si'mura; miri pe para, eno'mato' kon pe

19 Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si ituti' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. 20 Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesi'pu. 21 I'ri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! 22 E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man nito'. 23 Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

1 I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? 2 Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tataan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. 3 Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tataan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

4 Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kurai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. 5 Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. 6 E'tane seri pe nin si, uyauron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, “Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,”† tasa' para iyese yau. 8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. 9 Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, 10 miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

11 Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. 12 Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. 13 Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'na'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. 15 Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. 16 Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. 17 Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau * 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17

iyesi pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya wak_u uko'mam_u p_ura iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Ap_une p_ura wak_u pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya p_ura iyesi. ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura siku'ai'ne' esi wak_u inku'pai e'to' pe p_ura; iri, inku'pai p_ura e'to' kup_u uya—seri kup_u pi' ri uko'mam_u. ²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kup_u uya yau, uri uya ikup_u pen, e'tane makoi uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya ikup_u.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wak_u inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³ e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun p_u'k_u ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kup_u iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'p_u pe, te'tarawasomasen upun p_u'k_u ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! In_u' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntir_u apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises K_urai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitor_u pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitor_u pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwar_u Poro

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro K_urai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' p_ura iyesi seri pe,* ² ap_une p_ura K_urai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwar_u iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Ap_une p_ura main, Mosi' winon esi'p_u na'ne' i'si'm_ura ikup_u iya p_ura, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'm_unka'n_u'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'p_u tiwano' t_umu tenno'se t_umakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe t_ut_usen pe. § Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'p_u t_umakooikenan ka'pon yau,* ⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikir_i t_uuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwar_u pikir_i t_uuko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro t_uuko'mansan ti'naino kon t_umakooi kon awiri uya t_uusenuminkato' kon t_usa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro t_uuko'mansan Iya'kwar_u awiri uya t_uusenuminkato' kon t_usa' miri Iya'kwar_u e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ T_umakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwar_u e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ ap_une p_ura t_umakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye't_ura p_ura iyesi, miri kup_u iya poken p_ura ri niri iyesi. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken p_ura ri iyesi.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwar_u, Papa A'kwar_u uko'mam_u yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri esi yau K_urai A'kwar_u esa' pe p_ura, K_urai iwano' pe p_ura ri iyesi. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon K_urai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe ap_une p_ura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwar_u kon esi nurine ap_une p_ura Papa uya ayan_um_u kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'm_u'sa'kanin n_u'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai A'kwar_u uko'mam_u yau ayau'nokon, k_uri ri K_urai i'm_u'sa'kanin n_u'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai uya ri mari t_uuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwar_u poro, ayau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, unkur_un_u kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, t_uuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Ap_une p_ura i'uko'mam_u kon pe

‡ 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe p_ura, upun yau * 8:1 T_uron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', t_uuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri p_ura e'tane a'kwar_u awiri, † 8:2 umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ 8:3 i'naino makoi; miri pe p_ura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § 8:3 makoi mo'kanin pe t_ut_usen pe; miri pe p_ura, makoi iwano' pe * 8:3 t_umakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe p_ura, ipun yau † 8:6 T_umakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe p_ura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tasa' pun pi' ‡ 8:7 t_umakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe p_ura, usenuminkan nito' e'tasa' pun pi' * 8:11 1 Koren 3:16

iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nukupu'pu ipoken para tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ apune para kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Apune para iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa,* Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intaranu anannin pe e'ni—Papa nataranu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanumunu intaranu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tausenoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nunke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuku'pu iti-wano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'numu mare entunuku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'numu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyananto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Apune para seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe para kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon para na'ne' pi', itenu'pikiri e'ni miri tauseta'kai' para.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Ipareman nito' i'tu'nokon para iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iparema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken para ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, apune para Iya'kwaru iparema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri. ‡ ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tumu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anumu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tnanumu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kari ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anannin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kari eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipareman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? I'ri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito'

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe para, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'tarawasoma a'samatu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'tarawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tauya awiri; miri pe para, e'tarawasoma a'samatu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tako'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”§

tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nankanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri, * seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyese Papa uya i'nankan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ Inairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau— ² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe rako' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyese pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epara'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”† tasa'. ⁸ Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epara'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tamare ke,”* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupunu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuirunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kari iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', “Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,”† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,”‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya,

“Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,”§

tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi':

§ 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epara'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wai'piya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19

“I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,”* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanuku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': “I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?” ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu pa? “Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri taka'nin nu'pu pi', ‘I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?’ † ta? ²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tameruntiru yau iyese miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon taua'mato' kon pe? ²³ I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe taku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu' pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵ Osey a yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“ ‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki ‘Ui'nun,’ ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi’,”‡
ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,
“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
‘Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,’ ta'pu yau kuru ri,
‘Papa, tauko'mansen munki amu’,' tato' oton to' pi’,”§
tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'namu:
“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune para Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non taru inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken para,”*
ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”†
tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa', tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' para iyese. ³² I'ri pe iyese pi'? Apune para to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri para, tarawaso wini iyese tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti” pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,
miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡
tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki iparemato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan

* 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Osey a 2:23 § 9:26 Osey a 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' p̄ra iyese Papa uya an̄n nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

⁴ K̄rai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya an̄n ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mam̄ miri ton wini,”† ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanam̄n̄ ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: “K̄kai iyewan yau, 'In̄' enuku Ep̄n pona?†” k̄kai ta (K̄rai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ “miri pe p̄ra, 'In̄' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?'§” k̄kai ta (K̄rai ar̄n̄nin pe eri'n̄isa' apai ta e'kwa pe). ⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyese miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wann̄i,” tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'm̄'sa'ka'p̄m̄ iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ra iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, “K̄ri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' p̄ra ri iyese,”† nikayai'ne'. ¹² Ap̄ne p̄ra Esuwer̄ am̄' esi taron ni pe Esuwer̄ am̄' pen kasa p̄ra tato' p̄ra ri iyese—k̄ri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri wak̄ tar̄ tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ ap̄ne p̄ra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,”† tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurin̄ kon pen ni esaki'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri taneta'p̄m̄ kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, in̄' uya ri itekare ekama tane p̄ra ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “I'ri pan wak̄ ton ni i'ta ton kamoro wak̄ itekare ne'nin nan!”§ tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuwer̄ am̄' esi'p̄m̄ pen wak̄ itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, “Epuru, in̄' uya ina nekaman̄ itekare apurisa'?”* tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'p̄m̄ pe, apurito' uyep̄ tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta K̄rai maimu poro ina nekaman̄ pe te'sen. ¹⁸ E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta p̄ra iyese'p̄m̄? A'tai kanan ma:

“To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'mat̄ ya' ri,”†

tasa'. ¹⁹ Ekama'pokap̄m̄ uya kanan: Esuwer̄ uya pe' ito'ka'n̄k̄ p̄ra iyese'p̄m̄? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

“Iyikintan̄k̄ uya 'nokon miri kamoro t̄pataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'n̄nin nan pen ni t̄pataron kon wini,”†

ta. ²⁰ Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'm̄ra esii'ma,

“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'p̄m̄;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'p̄m̄,”§

ta. ²¹ E'tane Esuwer̄ pi' ta iya,

“Pata t̄ko'man̄'se ri uyemiyat̄ tinkai' uko'mam̄

ka'pon am̄' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton ena',”* ta iya.

11

Esuwer̄ P̄'k̄ R̄'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' t̄munki am̄' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuwer̄ pon, Ep̄ra'an pa r̄p̄m̄, Pensiman ko' winipaino. ² Papa uya t̄munki ton

* **10:4** K̄rai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, K̄rai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isuwer̄ 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2 **11:1** Piri'pai 3:5

ewaruma'tisa' p̄ra iyese, iwapiya ri t̄ni'tu'san. I'tu auya p̄ra pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pi' ip̄'ku yau—Esuwer̄ am̄' pataka'p̄ra iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³ “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' am̄' wipit̄'p̄ra to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'mor̄pit̄'p̄ra; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri ri niri inwika'pai,”* tawon? ⁴ F̄ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'p̄ra nai? “Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyar̄ pi',”† tukai'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke p̄ra to' tonpa'san esi wak̄ nonkasa' wini an̄nsa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki wak̄ nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tarawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, wak̄ nonkasa' esi pen ni miri wak̄ nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷ F̄ri ken? Ipan pe t̄nwarinpa'p̄ra kon eposa' Esuwer̄ am̄' uya p̄ra iyese, e'tane t̄ron kon to' tonpa ton an̄nsa' kon uya riken eporo'p̄ra. T̄ron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'p̄ra, ⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Papa uya to' repa'p̄ra epe' ri e'nito' a'kwar̄ ke,
 en ton to' uya ene namai'
 miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri w̄i pu'ku pona ri,”§

tukai'. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

“Tiwi to' tepur̄ui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
 to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Tiwi to' enu newarumam̄i to' uya ene namai',
 miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi n̄se'mei tiwiro' pe ri,”*
 ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokap̄ra uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'p̄ra t̄uta'mo'kai' te'm̄sa'ka ton kon pe p̄ra? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, ap̄ne p̄ra main p̄remek̄ to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuwer̄ am̄' pen piya', Esuwer̄ am̄' ikintan̄'nin pe. ¹² E'tane main p̄reme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata p̄remato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuwer̄ am̄' pen p̄remato' eke pe kup̄ra yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri p̄reman nito' nep̄ra tanporo wak̄ pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwer̄ am̄' pen. Esuwer̄ am̄' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru ut̄arawasooi kup̄ra uya, ¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintan̄'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, f̄ri pe to' uya an̄nto' uya ikup̄ra? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ip̄'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' t̄usa' enasa' yau wak̄ pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri wak̄ pe; imi' ton esi wak̄ pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'p̄ra pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'p̄ra yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si usewek̄ ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapur̄i. Ikup̄ra auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyese' pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta ton anpi'p̄ra uri ke itare'na'tito' pe.”

²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'p̄ra miri ap̄ne p̄ra apuri p̄ra iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'm̄sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kup̄ra, e'tane enari'n̄nki. ²¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' p̄ra iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya p̄ra iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', mann̄' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mann̄' pe ipi' iyese,

* **11:3** 1 Kin Am̄' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Am̄' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton uya wak̄ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, wak̄ inonkasa' pe p̄ra ri nin si iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe p̄ra ri, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyesei yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesei yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nanka tutamokori kon pikiri, ²⁹ apune para Papa naturunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri para tupa'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tuya'nokon. ³² Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tauseutu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§

Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!

³⁴ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?

Miri pe para, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”*

³⁵ “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†

³⁶ Apune para iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru usenuminkato' kon eseru kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesei ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para te'sen.

³ Apune para waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton ‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to' * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11 11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwaru, miri pe para ikupu poken

yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ka ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ka ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵ miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ka pe'ne. ⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napuri apurito' tauya yau iyesei kaisari ri. ⁷ Apiyo' pe iyesei yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyesei yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesei yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyesei yau, tiwi esa' wannu pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyesei yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupu.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ Tausi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuu apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe para. ¹³ Papa munki amu' tekota'masan tarepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

¹⁴ Tawiparemai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. ¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tukaranse tukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'masan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'. † Tautaperukasan pe para e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matau iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Iku'pu poken iyesei yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'matau, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuu uya. ‡ ²⁰ Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesei yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranaku miri i'pai pona," §
tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenarin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesei eke ton esa' wannu pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesei Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesei pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri tapona'nokon ni. ³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannu ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mara e'pai me'atau? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru pe iyesei waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notun pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesei pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesei eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannu uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannu pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturanu kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe

^{12:5} 1 Koren 12:12 ^{12:8} 1 Koren 12:4-11 ^{12:14} Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † ^{12:16} se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san tarawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' ^{12:16} Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ ^{12:19} Isu'taronomi 32:35 § ^{12:20} Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nankati', Apune Pura A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ I'ri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatu te'mai' pura, iusi'nankato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune pura kari tutonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi.

⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasa' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tutonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nuku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pu entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' pura, iseseru yau pura e'nito' pura miri awonsi'ki ikintan pura. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontin'pai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ I'si'mura na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' pura taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mura te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune pura Papa uya anansa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apune pura Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tunamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa pura; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Tukaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Apune pura uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pura, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
'Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

^{13:7} Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 * ^{13:9} E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † ^{13:9} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ ^{13:14} a'naino kon makoi, miri pe pura ipun kon ^{14:6} Koro'se 2:16 ^{14:10} 2 Koren 5:10

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi', '*
tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'kuma pe iyese yau anani'pu pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupanu yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶ Waku pe inkupanu kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku Akwaru yau, ¹⁸ apune para Kurai tarawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa tarawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tau kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensii' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatui'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para naye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporim'ai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporim'anin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. ⁴ Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporim'ai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, ⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu apuripitu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"‡

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"§

tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripiti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,

* **14:11** Aisaya 45:23 † **14:14** iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen maimu uya itun pi'pi' iputurakasa' ton ta, ‡ **15:9** 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49

* **15:3** Eren 69:9 † **15:8** Kiri' § **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43

miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',**
 tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
 "Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,
 kuri te'mu'sa'ka ton tūpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†
 ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupai'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamase pe pūra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.
¹⁵ Imenuka'sa' uya 'nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tatusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ Iri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu wini—¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu pūra na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
 "Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,"‡
 tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti pūra iyese usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' pūra iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri wai'piya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tūpo. ²⁵ E'tane pūra ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apune pūra Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tūuya'nokon pi'.
²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tūuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyese to' iwano' pe. Apune pūra Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyese yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyese Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyese. ²⁸ Seri si tarawasoo enuka'nu'sa' uya tūpo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tūneporonu kon eposa' ene tūpo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.
²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uye'pu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipūremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nankato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwipūrema kon yau. ³¹ Iūremati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanumunu pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyese pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na. ³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

* **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10 ‡ **15:21** Aisaya 52:15 **15:22** Ron 1:13 **15:25** 1 Koren 16:1-4
15:27 1 Koren 9:11

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

- ¹ Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.*
- ² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anamu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.
- ³ Miyari ka'ti' Püre'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. ⁴ Tuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.
- ⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwí Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.
- ⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.
- ⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.
- ⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.
- ⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orapanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwí Su'ta'kes.
- ¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.
- ¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
- ¹² Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwí Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- ¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.
- ¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Pürekon, Irümes, Pa'turopas, Irümas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- ¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- ¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.
- ¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tanin nan. To' nukupanu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tuu. ¹⁸ Apune para pusamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tusauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya.
- ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.
- ²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' puñ ni uya Se'tan§ amo'koroku miri a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

* **16:1** poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta. **16:3** Inkupu'pu
18:2 ‡ **16:7** Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya—uri'san pe iyese'pu ta e'kwa pe. **16:13** Ma' 15:21
§ **16:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * **16:20** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'.

²¹ Temu'ti, e'tarawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tiru, utoonpa ton.

²² Uri, Tiru'tiyas, kareta menukanin nu'pu, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwu' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata parataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utoonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tupa'inokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' numentuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tupa'aron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tamaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

16:21 Inkupu'pu 16:1 † **16:23** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ ekamꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞰ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nꞰsara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amꞰ' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tapurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyese'pꞰ, iko'mamꞰ eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyese eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nꞰ'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannꞰ uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ natꞰrꞰnꞰ, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tꞰpo e'mꞰ'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya wakꞰ itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nꞰnkan nito' tꞰrꞰ pi' na'ne' wakꞰ ye' kuru Papa natꞰrꞰnꞰ tꞰmunki amꞰ' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nꞰ'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

KꞰri'san amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

KꞰrai e'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

KꞰri'san amꞰ' Isutiya pon kon ena' tꞰtꞰsen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matꞰ (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises KꞰrai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro KꞰrai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon wakꞰ pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amꞰtꞰ pe esii'ma Sises KꞰrai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra wakꞰ nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises KꞰrai awiri. ⁵ ApꞰne pꞰra kꞰri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— ⁶ apꞰne pꞰra Sises KꞰrai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pꞰra iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises KꞰrai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai uya miri iu'matꞰ pona ri, imakooi pꞰra iwesi kon pa tꞰweyu a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tꞰmu, Sises KꞰrai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon esi, tꞰusauroka'pꞰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nꞰ'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyese kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nꞰ'pitu kon namai', wakꞰ pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, KꞰroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta

uya: Taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni, “Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;” taron ni niri kanan, “Kurai a'kiron nin uri,” ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyesi pi', Karišpos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyesi miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para kuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyeno'sa' para iyesi, e'tane waku itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketu maimu yai para, Kurai kurusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiruu

¹⁸ Arune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tauma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiruu pe iyesi. ¹⁹ Arune para iye'menukasa':

“Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu ma'tanuku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,”†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu pe? ²¹ Arune para Papa pu'ketu yau, pata uya tapu'ketu yau i'tusa' para iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nuki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiruu miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiruu entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarukena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipun ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰ Kuri ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,”‡
tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan. ² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kurai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mara ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon. ⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamoto' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntiruu ri nin usenpoika'pu, ⁵ anapurinu esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntiruu pi'.

Pu'ketu Wann' Iya'kwaru Winon

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12**
Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20**
Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24 **2:3** Inkupu'pu 18:9

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pusa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitai'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pu pen ni,

pana neta'pu pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pu kamoro ti'nukanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

¹¹ Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu. ¹² Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike. ¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.‡ ¹⁴ Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo para ri iyesi, apune para iya'kwaru para ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyesi, apune para Iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. ¹⁵ Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyesi:

¹⁶ “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tuuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona.

² Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune para iyekonekasa' kon para iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon para ri mari iyesi. ³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune para moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe para pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to' kasa para pe' me'atuu? ⁴ Apune para taron ni uya, “Paaru a'kiron nin uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “Aporos a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe' me'atuu?

⁵ Inu' kari Aporos? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenasasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pimi uya, Aporos uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tapona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasoi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tanaminu kon. ¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon

* **2:6** seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwaru meruntiru ton pata po ne'tarawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa. § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28

nonka poken p̄ra iyese inonkasa' na'ne' Sises K̄rai, enta'. ¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyese yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' am̄' ke, yai ke, iyaip̄tasa' wana' ke, ¹³ it̄rawasooi ru'p̄u usenpoika miri, miri pe iyese tukai', ap̄ane p̄ra Iweyu uya inep̄u miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' t̄rawasooi ru'p̄u esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'p̄u ma'tanuku apo' uya p̄ra iyese yau, tepe'p̄u eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyese yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, k̄ri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iw̄u' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mam̄u ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iw̄u' ma'tanusa' pe iyese yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iw̄u' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakat̄u. It̄onpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyese yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru p̄ra nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Ap̄ane p̄ra seri non pon kon pu'ket̄u esi iya'kwaru p̄ra ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapurit̄u ka'pon am̄' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe p̄ra A'poros, miri pe p̄ra Ke'pas,‡ miri pe p̄ra seri non, miri pe p̄ra uko'man nito', miri pe p̄ra uma'tan nito', miri pe p̄ra seri paro', miri pe p̄ra seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si K̄rai iwano' pe, K̄rai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

K̄rai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon am̄' uya i'tuto' pe iyese ina esi K̄rai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyese kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese t̄usauroku'p̄u kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' p̄ra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄' uya ri ko't̄u yau ukup̄u yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya p̄ra iyese. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'p̄u pe p̄ra ukup̄u p̄ra iyese. Itepuru kuru k̄ri ri uyeseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri eseru kusaimenkat̄u iweyu rawiri ri; ap̄ane ri e'ti' Itepuru uyep̄u pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, takaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kitit̄u," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon t̄aron ni pe, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'p̄u kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyese yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri p̄ra ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyese Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon t̄asa' tensan pe t̄autisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon am̄' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman am̄' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru am̄' ri ka'pon am̄' ri nenpit̄unu pe ina ku'sa'. ¹⁰ Iya'kwaru p̄non kon pe ina esi K̄rai iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe K̄rai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! T̄namasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi t̄namasan pe p̄ra! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki

3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'na'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'na'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikupunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikupunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'pu kupu kon pa. ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'nankanu, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe para tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasan Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukupunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri. ² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamayasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri parowa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutanu'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' parowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutanu'nin a'kiri para—me'atui'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu† iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanu'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanu'nin pen, e'tane pareti a'sarutanu'nin a'kiron pen ke, pareti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tatonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tawipuremasan, miri pe para tatonpa pi' tusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tuu. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natuu.

4:12 Inkupupu 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17 **5:1** Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyese so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe para iyese? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. “Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,”[‡] tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? ² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pa ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyese? ³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane! * ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyese i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tatonpa ari ko'ta ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

⁷ Inapai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'ta tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyese. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatuu. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo para iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tituu: Tekumasan, miri pe para Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amu', warawo' ku'nin nan tataan'pa kon pe, tawaraino kon ni ku'nin nan tano'pa kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' amu' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe tatonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, tatonpa kon a'kwarukanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo para iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amu' esi'pa. E'tane si ikorukasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwaru ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyese,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe para iyese uyepuru pe. ¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wannu iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wannu esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tanu'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe para iyese niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Tapanapano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pa iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai pu'ku pe'ne? Kurai pu'ku pe riken pe' te'sen taru uya tarawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupu uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese kari tekumasan pu'ku pe iye'tasa' ru'pa esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,”[†] tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane kari Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwaru yau.

¹⁸ Ainanti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nukupunu ton esi ipun yau para, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tupun tama'tanu'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwaru iwu' pe,

[‡] 5:13 Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, iri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon? 6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † 6:16 Iseneses 2:24

ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pua kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; 20 te'mai' ennasa' ru'pua ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyese pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

1 Seri si inmenuka'pua ru'pua kon pikiron: Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.*
 2 E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', tupoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese tano'pua ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pua ke tupoiri ri. 3 Itaan'pua pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pua uya pe iyese tano'pua pi', ino'pua niri tutaan'pua pi' miri kasa ri. 4 Ino'pua pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'pua iwano' pe ri mari iyese. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pua pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'pua iwano' pe ri mari iyese. 5 Te'nurunpai' para e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwiparema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' itaru kon namai' iwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon para iwesi kon pi'. 6 Seri ta uya ri nin, takapua uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. 7 Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

8 Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pua iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. 9 E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyese yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyese tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pua kuse'nonkanin tutaan'pua piyapai. 11 E'tane ikupu iya pe iyese yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyese temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pua pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pua tano'pua nonkanin.

12 Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pua, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. 13 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pua, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin. 14 Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pua ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pua awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pua ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pua awiri. Miri para iyese yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyese miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. 16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pua, ataan'pua pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pua, ino'pua pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

17 Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. 18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pua iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenarin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pua itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kuse'nin. 19 Iri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyese. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyese. 20 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyese e'ni'pua yau ki'man a'tai. 21 Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyese pe iyese yau, miri ri iku'ki. 22 Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pua pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pua esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. 23 Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pua ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. 24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pua kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pua kon yau ri.

6:19 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * 7:1 Temari'mai' para ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe para, Waku pe ri iyese uri'san ta'pi'pi'se para warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † 7:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 7:11 Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18

²⁵ Serì si a'pì'p̄non kon pona kan: I'ri tawon main p̄ra ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane urì pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pì'.
²⁶ Serì pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pì', me'atui'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe p̄ra pe' me'an? Ino'p̄ oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pì'p̄n emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpok̄amanin eporo serì uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Serì awonsi'ki kamoro t̄no'p̄ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'p̄ p̄n kasa; ³⁰ kamoro t̄uta'kwarukai' t̄ukaransan, t̄ukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin n̄'san to' enawon pe p̄ra iyesi kasa; ³¹ kamoro serì non pon apurì pì' te'san, ipì' kuru t̄uko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Ap̄ne p̄ra serì non serì pe na'ne' esi ri utin pì'.

³² T̄usewankamai' p̄ra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pì', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' t̄uya pì'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serì non tarawasooi pì', t̄no'p̄ pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' t̄uya pì'.
³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'n̄'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen urì'san miri pe p̄ra a'pì'p̄n urì'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pì': Iye'ku'to' esi iye't̄asa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari t̄pun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwar̄ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' urì'san usewankama serì non tarawasooi pì', pori' pe t̄utaan'p̄ ku'to' t̄uya pì'. ³⁵ Serì ta uya wak̄ pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'mat̄u kuru ta uya pen ni. f̄uko'mam̄ kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye't̄asa' kon apai te'ta'n̄'se p̄ra.

³⁶ In̄' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau wak̄ pe p̄ra ri a'pì'p̄n urì'san imari'mato' pe t̄uya t̄ankup̄'p̄ pì', miripan uno'somanka'p̄ yau miripan mari'makap̄ ta t̄uya yau, tiwi n̄kup̄ i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane k̄ri ri ka'pon tewan yau t̄eseru esa' pe tekonekai', in̄' uya ta'kwar̄ukai' p̄ra e'tane tiwano' pe ri t̄eseru t̄konekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe p̄ra t̄uya—p̄se ri uya ri mari wak̄ ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pì' si, k̄ri a'pì'p̄n urì'san mari'manin uya wak̄ ku'sa', e'tane k̄ri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wak̄ ku'sa'.‡

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri t̄utaan'p̄ pì' iko'mam̄ p̄'ku' pona ri. E'tane itaan'p̄ eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwar̄ esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'p̄ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Serì si o' papa tato' ipì' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄ ike pì' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutan̄'ni e'tane usi'n̄nkan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya t̄ni'tun̄ ye' pan i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyesi. ³ E'tane k̄ri ka'pon Papa i'n̄nka pì' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pì' si, o' pì' si enta'nan papa tato' ipì' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' r̄'p̄: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi p̄ra kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni papa tato' ipì'

‡ **7:38** Miri pe p̄ra, ³⁶ In̄' ri k̄ri wak̄ pe p̄ra tensi kup̄ t̄uya tukai' t̄usenuminkasen, miripan uya ri w̄ipiya epopit̄, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kup̄. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe n̄kup̄. ³⁷ E'tane k̄ri ka'pon t̄eseru konekanin tewan yau, in̄' uya ri ta'kwar̄ukai' p̄ra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' t̄eseru esa' pe, miripan uya t̄eseru koneka'p̄ a'pì'p̄n mari'mato' pe t̄uya p̄ra ri—p̄se ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kup̄. ³⁸ Miri kasa si k̄ri a'pì'p̄n urì'san mari'manin uya wak̄ ku'sa', e'tane k̄ri imari'manin pen uya miri entai wak̄ ku'sa'. * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” makayai'ne' kasa.

pura iyese, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ Fri pe pura papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epan po miri pe pura non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amu” miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikaripanu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises Karai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Taron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyese tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mara to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pura iyese enta'nan nisa' pura iyese yau, waku pe e'ni pura ri iyese enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mara te'san eno'manin pe kase'nin. ¹⁰ Apune pura i'si'mara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, puse ri si i'si'man tonpa, Karai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyese a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tama'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyese miri Karai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyese yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pura ri e'tane taron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune pura imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tano'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, taron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san tauko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe tauko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kare' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma pura? Inu' imanatu e'ku tensisan tikun non esa' to' manatu e'ku ensii'ma pura? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa pan e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya pura nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' namenuka'pu uya ta: “Paka mata kusenu'tii a'nai' puro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,”† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai, seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apune pura non anannin uya anamu a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo tauya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anamu tauya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwaru ye' patama pe iyese yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyese ina uya non poron iyaku'pusa' anamu pe iyese yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² Taron kon uya seri tupa'kato' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Karai ekareei uko'mamu namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. † 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27

te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itusa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya tũuko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyese wakũ itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pũra iyese. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupũ'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyese utapurito' mo'ka inũ' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri wakũ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pũra iyese, apũne pũra itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi wakũ itekare ekama uya pũra iyese yau! ¹⁷ Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pũ ri esi; uiwano' pe pũra iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. ¹⁸ I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pũ pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itũra uya i'numũra ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' pũra itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹ Inũ' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inũ' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitorũ pe e'kupũ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kũrai piya' to' nepũ uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰ Esuwerũ amũ' pi' Esuwerũ pe ri ena, Esuwerũ amũ' ne'nin pe Kũrai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pũra ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kũrai piya'. ²¹ Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pũra e'tane pũra ri, e'tane main, Kũrai winon o'noron pe esi), main pũnon kon ne'nin pe Kũrai piya'. ²² I'si'mũnon pona i'si'mũra ri ena i'si'mũnon ne'nin pe Kũrai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amũ' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³ Tanporo seri kupũ uya wakũ itekare pikiri, wakũ pũreman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴ I'tu auya'nokon pũra pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumũ e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pũ eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pũ eponin ye' pe.

²⁵ Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupũ pata ipũra konekasa' aro', kũron pe ri epoto' pe tũuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupũ'nokon seri aro', kũron epoto' kon pe inke ri tũuko'mansen. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' pũra ri tũneporonũ pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumũ pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarũ'pũ panta'manin kasa. ²⁷ Kane, upun sa'mantanũ'sa' uya, upoitorũ pe iku'sa' uya, tũron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tũpo uneporonũ itepe'pũ eporo uya pũra iyese namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuwerũ Amũ' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹ I'tunin pe pũra iwesi kon i'se pũra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amũ' esi'pũ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pũ parau poro. ² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pũ Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau. ³ Tanporo to' enta'na'pũ miri iya'kwarũ kiyari pi' ri. ⁴ Miri ri iya'kwarũ tensisen ni ensi'pũ to' uya; apũne pũra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwarũ pe te'sen apai ensi'pũ ta'kiri'nokon ni tũutisen, miri ti' esi'pũ Kũrai ri. ⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pũ pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pũ mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupũ'pũ ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon tũra namai' to' esi'pũ kasa. ⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tũwipũreman pe ke'tũu, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amũ' ereuta'pũ enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mũ'sa'kasa' umanumũ'pũ Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon pũra, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pũ 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wũi yau. ⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon pũra, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tũ'ka'pũ ikũi amũ' pi'. ¹⁰ Ke'naipi'tũu, to' tonpa ton esi'pũ na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tũ'ka'pũ ma'tanũ'nin inserũ uya.

9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Ƴru' 10:7 **10:1** E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35
10:4 E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; tũron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kũrai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

11 Seri ton e'kupɔ'pɔ to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' rɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. 12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai! 13 I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanɔ'sa' kon pɔra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tɔusauroku'pɔ awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mɔ'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokɔɔi Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokɔɔi

14 Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton amɔ' rɔ'kwɔ, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipɔremato' kon yapai. 15 Ta'kwarukena' nan ka'pon amɔ' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkat'i. 16 Tenki tato' kokɔɔi pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kɔrai manɔ anɔmɔ pe pen pe'? Pɔreti i'kwitɔ na'ne' pen pe' esi Kɔrai pun anɔmɔ pe pen pe'? 17 Apɔne pɔra tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apɔne pɔra tikin nan itekiino anɔmɔ pi'.

18 Ka'pon amɔ' Esuwerɔ amɔ' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nɔ'pɔ ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? 19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rɔ'pɔ esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pɔra papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyese? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pɔra esi. 21 Itepuru kokɔɔi yawon ensii'ma, iri ton kokɔɔi yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pɔra iyese; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepɔrɔɔi miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepɔrɔɔi po iwe'to' kon pɔra iyese. 22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inɔ' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 “Tanporon ni esi taku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen wakɔ pe konekanin pe. “Tanporon ni esi taku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. 24 Inɔ' ri wakɔ pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kɔse'nin, e'tane wakɔ tɔron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' pɔra ri o' ekurɔpo'pomato' iwɔ' tau tekurɔpo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pɔra iyewan uya ta pi' ri, 26 apɔne pɔra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” † tasa'.

27 Inɔ' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pɔra iyewan uya ta pi' ri. 28 E'tane inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyese yau ipi', “Seri seri use'man pe itasa' rɔ'pɔ,” ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'§— 29 kɔri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyese pen.

I'ri pe iyese pi' inɔ' enau pɔra e'to' eseru aimenka tɔron ni ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyese yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyese pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pɔra ensi auya ri miri pe pɔra i'ri ri kupɔ auya pe iyese pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitɔ auya pe. 32 E'tane inɔ' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kɔsemapu'tii, Esuwerɔ amɔ' ri, Kiri' amɔ' ri, miri pe pɔra Papa so'sii ri— 33 uri nɔsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri wakɔ pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

1 Unkupɔnɔ iku'ti': Kɔrai nɔnkupɔnɔ kupɔ uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitɔ A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ɔru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX)
 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 † 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Tɔron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apɔne pɔra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',” ta. 11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17

² Kanyapuripi'atui' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupꝫ auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri. ³ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amꝫ i'pai pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kurai i'pai pe, Papa. ⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amꝫ tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese miri. ⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amꝫ tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'san ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. ⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' para iyese yau, tanse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'na'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tanse' aku'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. ⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. ⁸ Apꝫne para warawo' uye'sa' para iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, ⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inserꝫ amꝫ wenai, uri'san uya tapana'pano ento' ipi' tuto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyese warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyese uri'san para. ¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. ¹³ Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san iparema Papa pi' ti'pai taniponkai'? ¹⁴ I'naino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'na' ri iyese, ¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri' pe iyese? Apꝫne para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'. ¹⁶ Ina' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkurꝫne kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nakurꝫne.

Itepuru Enta'na'pꝫ Ru'pꝫ Kupꝫ

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apꝫne para ayamꝫrapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupꝫ, waku kupꝫ pe para ri. ¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamꝫra kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'na'pitu' kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. ¹⁹ Ikasima poken para ri tpona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, ina' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. ²⁰ Ayamꝫrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pꝫ ru'pꝫ kupꝫ auya'nokon pen ni, ²¹ apꝫne para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon ina' enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa. ²² Itiwꝫ' para pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'naku auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitu' uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Apꝫne para Itepuru wini uneporo'pꝫ ni'kwiri'naku uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupiii tau, pꝫreti anamꝫ'pꝫ, ²⁴ tenki ta'pꝫ tꝫuya a'tai, i'kwitꝫ'pꝫ iya miripan uya ta'pꝫ, “Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupꝫ auya'nokon pe,” ta'pꝫ iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tꝫpo ko' anamꝫ'pꝫ iya, “Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umꝫne yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupꝫ auya'nokon pe,” tai'ma. ²⁶ Apꝫne para seri pꝫreti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pꝫ ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iyepꝫ pꝫ'ku pona.

* **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe para, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe para, 4 Warawo' tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyese—kari ri esi miri “ikiriri'kasa' kon” kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'na' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' para iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23 **11:25** E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

²⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuu yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imunu pi'. ²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tuya rawiri. ²⁹ Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'naku'ima para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴ Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapai, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikui' autano'ma'pu kon. ³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu'sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru. ⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe. ⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tusa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itusa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe, ⁹ taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itusa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itusa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usauro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itusa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. ¹³ Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Pata uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyese yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyese, miri uya ereutanaku para ri iyese ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyese yau tikin ni ipu'ku

* **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyese, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken para iyese miya' pi', "Ii'se para e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyese puta pi', "Ii'se para e'ai!" ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyese. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wanni konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwiri ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'ta'naku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai† tusauro'san.

²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?

³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'.§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyese yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka para iyese yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tawipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, inu' pe para ri esi miri.

³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' para esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri mannu' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, tautapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, tupa' riken tauseminkasen pen, se pe ri tusakorotasen pen, iri ru'pu ri ko'manu'nin pen.

⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri naporimanu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.

⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'pu ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹ Apune para mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen para iyena miri. ¹¹ Mure' esi a'tai, mure pe ri usauroku'pu, mure pe ri useminka'pu, mure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mure' esi eseru ru'pu ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara para nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara para ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osoruwawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

† 12:28 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. 12:28 E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ 12:30 main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § 12:31 eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri.

* 13:1 ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe para, tautapurisen pe e'to' pe.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. ² Aru'ne para kuru tusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe para e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'naku para iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tusauro'san uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepe pe. ⁴ Kuru ani yai tusauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kuru pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepe uya a'tai, miri pe para i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe para pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe para usenupan nito' nepe uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne taturunsan wai amu' yau, sarakuwa miri pe para a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri? ⁸ Turonpi' kanan uturumu para iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. Tuto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri para iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken para ri iyesi ti'tui' para main amu' esi miri non emu' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta para iyesi. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya para iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, uri pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai tusauro'sen iparemato' pe iyesi taimaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai iparema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru iparema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe iparema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri iparema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuru i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesi.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tusauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa usenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane usenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pusa' kon pe e'ti'. ²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
 sunwaron kon mata yai
 pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
 e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡

ta Itepuru uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen§ miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tnetanu

* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe para, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe para main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. ‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12 § **14:23** ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

pi', tumakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶ Fri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasa' kon pe iyese a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyese, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyese so'si meruntitanu'nin pe.

²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osoruwawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin para iyese yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe para osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapai. ³¹ Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyese, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emeporu'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tausewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ Fri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupa.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'. ² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nu'ku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tatonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paina pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya. ¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kari ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi' **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupu'pu 8:3

nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak_u nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi p_ura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e't_urawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe p_ura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekaman_u, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurin_u kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'm_u'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane K_urai e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi yau, K_urai ri si e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u pe p_ura iyesi miri. ¹⁴ K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau, ina nekaman_u esi miri it_urawasooi ru'p_u p_ura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' t_usauro'sen pe, ap_une p_ura Papa uya K_urai i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'm_u'sa'kasa' iya p_ura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi yau. ¹⁶ Ap_une p_ura si iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka p_ura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura ri niri si iyesi. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki K_urai e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo K_urai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau K_urai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane K_urai kuru ri nin e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u apai, kamoro iye'n_unsa' kon n_u'san tipiyar_uka pe. ²¹ Ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni t_upo e'm_u'sa'kan nito' ri niri uyep_u ka'pon poro. ²² Ap_une p_ura tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine K_urai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, K_urai to' tipiyar_uka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuip_un_u ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tan_uku t_upo. ²⁵ Ap_une p_ura etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka p_u'k_u pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'mat_u pe inma'tan_uku iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Ap_une p_ura, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' K_urai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni t_unin n_u'p_u t_uwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'm_u'sa'kan nito' p_ura iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kup_u kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon am_u' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ W_ui kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises K_urai awiri. ³² Ene am_u' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' p_ura iyesi yau,

“Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

ap_une p_ura awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',”§

ta. ³³ Kisenku'tit_u: “Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya wak_u eseru wanni ma'tan_uku,” tasa'.

³⁴ Ta'kwar_u ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutan_u'ki; ap_une p_ura moro t_uron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'm_u'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane t_uron ni uya ri ekama'po, “Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'm_u'sa'ka? I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uyep_u?” ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwar_u p_ura ri! Inpimi'p_u t_uuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, t_upun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai p_ura p_urowa ye' ri miri pe p_ura i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kup_u i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun am_u' esi

pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi tupa ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tupa ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi tupa ri takorawano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamassen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe tuku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tupun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tupun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: “Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,”* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tupun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuu'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epan poino. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epan poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epan iwano' ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epan poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon— ⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon. ⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: “Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',”‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ “Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?”§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tusen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Purata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

¹ Seri si purata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon purata mamo'katui' ineporonu kon pi' tense, mukonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai purata amaranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupa'to' pe uya ananamu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaranu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon. **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe para komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentikas puka' pona; ⁹ apune para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, apune para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri' e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon Aporos pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyese, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nanka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Satipanas iwu' tawon kon ekoneka'pu A'kaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pumasoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Satipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apune para intaton kon para na'ne' turu'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pumasoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Purre'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iwu' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nanka para iyese yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nankato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.‡

16:5 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupu'pu 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Purre'sira tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2
 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝯ Nennoko'pꝯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꝯ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarꝯ ewa'nomato' tꝯuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pꝯ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarꝯ usaurokꝯ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eikꝯ'pꝯ tꝯuya to' uya tꝯsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pꝯ rꝯ'pꝯ otori'pi' era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amꝯre'mꝯra to' uya itꝯto' pe entu'manin nan Kꝯri'san amꝯ' Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matꝯ yau'ne Paarꝯ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amꝯ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarꝯ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarꝯ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)

Tꝯtꝯsen Kꝯri'san amꝯ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)

Paarꝯ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)

Iu'matꝯ (13:11-13)

¹ Paarꝯ winipaino, Kꝯrai Sises nennoko'pꝯ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakꝯ ton Papa munki amꝯ' pokon pe:

² Wakꝯ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝯsewankamai' pꝯra e'nito' Papa, ukꝯipꝯnꝯ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꝯrai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarꝯ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kꝯrai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikꝯipꝯnꝯ, usentu'man nito' kꝯipꝯnꝯ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarꝯ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwarꝯ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamꝯn uyepꝯ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarꝯ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarꝯ kon uneporo'pꝯ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ Kꝯrai ekota'ma'pꝯ i'kwiritꝯ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kꝯrai awiri uya'kwarꝯ kon uye'sa' anꝯkꝯ. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekamꝯn uyepꝯ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarꝯ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarꝯ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarꝯ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tꝯuseta'kai' pꝯra a'kꝯre'tito' nepꝯ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pꝯ ri mari ipi' a'kꝯre'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apꝯne pꝯra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pꝯ yau ri mari i'uye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarꝯ uye'to' yau i'uye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' rꝯ'pꝯ pe pꝯra ri iwesi kon i'se pꝯra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pꝯ pi' Eisa Mꝯre'pꝯ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pꝯ, ina uya a'kꝯre'tito' entai ri, tꝯuko'mamꝯ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pꝯ. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pꝯ, e'tane seri e'kupꝯ'pꝯ tꝯpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mꝯ'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru

ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kari ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro para, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'naku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa Mumu, Sises Karai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Karai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Karai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri taye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'tarawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Apune para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san. ³ Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe i'nanka uya 'nokon.

Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya para man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru para ri—ipan pe kuru tusauro'se para ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nataru'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe

* **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkupu'pu 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' Sirapanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. **1:19** Inkupu'pu 18:5

ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi il'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Ina' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Ina' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune para uri'nokon uya tankupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyese pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tarawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tarowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pa uya Itepuru uya mura'ta a'kokasa' esi'pa uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pa, apune para utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya para iyese pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'pa uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pa Ma'sitoniya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'naku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Turon kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; turon kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nannu pe e'ni'nokon. Ina' ken si nai seri tarawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa para ri, Papa maimu kurapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe para kati turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apune para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwari

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyese yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutase Mosi' enpitu namai' apune para a'kwa pe iyese pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pa esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyese yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mara e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pa i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pa usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyese, apune para Kurai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nannoka'pa main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane

* **2:11** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupa'pa 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31 **3:7** E'sotas 34:29 **3:13** E'sotas 34:33

ina' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tūuye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya turawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesi. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tusa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ Fri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesi yau, iye'niponti kamoro tūuma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kurai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kurai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya taweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Kurai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi ini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman nūye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tutasan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Kurai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tūuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'turawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'turawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku, ¹⁴ apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina turu imiri'nokon pokon pe tapiya'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tusa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkeru' pe ri.

5

Epun Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkeru' nin uiwu' kon Epun pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nan ni pi' e'ni, Epun pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nan ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Epun pon uiwu' kon ke, tūuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa'

e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kɛri ri uka'nin nɛ'pɛ kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarɛ ke emaikasa' pe, tɛuyɛ'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyɛsi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pɛra ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pɛra Itepuru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyɛseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe pɛra ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apɛne pɛra usenpoikan nito' oton kon Kɛrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakɛi', ukaisari'nokon uneporonɛ kon epose'na unku'pɛ kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, wakɛ ri miri pe pɛra iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tɛrawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'nɛn ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amɛ' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyɛsi e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyɛna'nokon kanan e'tɛpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tɛutapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tɛutapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyɛsi miri; wakɛ pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyɛsi miri. ¹⁴ Apɛne pɛra Kɛrai usi'nɛnkato' uya ina a'kwarɛka pe ri iyɛsi, apɛne pɛra ina uya apuri tikin nan ni erikɛ'pɛ tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni erikɛ'pɛ. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerikɛ'pɛ kamoro si nɛko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamɛ namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kɛri tiwano' kon pe iyɛri'sa' rɛ'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki iye'mɛ'sa'kaka'sa' rɛ'pɛ kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' pɛra iyɛsi miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kɛrai pi' ina usenuminka'pɛ ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupɛ ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inɛ' ri esi yau Kɛrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyɛsi miri; penaro' uti'pɛ, emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, tɛwinikɛi' ukonekanin nɛ'pɛ kon Kɛrai poro miri awonsi'ki tɛpokon pe tɛron kon konekato' pe utɛrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pɛ tɛpokon pe ora ekoneka i'se Kɛrai yau, ka'pon amɛ' pi' tɛmakooi ke to' esi tukai' pɛra. Miripan uya tɛpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kɛrai nennoko'san pe tɛpe ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe Kɛrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tɛmakooikenan pen ni kuu'pɛ makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samɛtɛ yau te'tɛrawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wakɛ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anɛnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notɛn pe. ² Apɛne pɛra ta iya,

“Wakɛ pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pɛ uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pɛ uya,”*

ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wakɛ pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarɛ E'to'

³ Inɛ' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tɛrɛ ina uya pɛra man, ina tɛrawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitorɛ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'tɛrawasoman pi', e'nɛnpai e'ni tane e'nɛn ni pɛra miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, wakɛ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nɛkɛ yau, tɛuseta'kai' pɛra

e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Waku A'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nankan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama para ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mamu; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe para; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe para ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'tii' para ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri i'nankato' tawaya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pamukantuu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samutu ya' ke'pamukantuu. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe para, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe Karai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apune para uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mamu miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."[‡]

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kasa'pi'pi'tuu,

miri a'tai ayanamu uya 'nokon."§

¹⁸ "Ikipuna kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"*

tasa'.

7

¹ Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ekorakanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tannamai' e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iiwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anuku.

⁵ Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyese'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. ⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wannu ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru

† 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyeru 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41 * 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'kurus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷ iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ I'ri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. ¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausenkoipokasen pe, tausakorotasan pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetupi'san pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tusa' kon. ¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyese. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tauya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyese pi'.

8

Amure'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intaru'pu pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Apune para ekama uya to' uya itaru'pu eke pe kuru ri itato' tauya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' tauya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'taru'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tapo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nanka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Natitain'e' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si tarawaso

8:4 Ron 15:26 * 8:7 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nanka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi.

i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,”† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitanu waku itekare pi' iye'turawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutusen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nataranu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutusen pe taron kon nataru'pu turawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paina pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nankati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitainu wapiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pusanoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pusanoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mara intaranu kon ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intaranu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amure'mara E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amure'mara ipinnin uya amure'mara ri eporo. ⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' nataru' tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nanka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon

† 8:15 E'sotas 16:18 8:21 Ipu'ketu 3:4 (LXX)

esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon wakꜰ tꜰrawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.
 9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Tꜰntꜰrꜰnꜰ ta'nꜰ'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,”*

tawon. 10 Kꜰri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pꜰreti ke, uya ri mari itꜰrꜰ miripan uya eke pe ite' amꜰranꜰkꜰ pa ikupꜰ, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' rꜰ'pꜰ anꜰmꜰ kupꜰ eke pe. 11 Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amꜰre'mꜰra te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

12 Seri epika'tin nito' mꜰku'atꜰi'ne' uya riken Papa munki amꜰ' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanꜰkꜰ tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. 13 Apꜰne pꜰra tꜰrawaso mꜰku'atꜰi'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amꜰ' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kꜰrai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amꜰre'mꜰra iye'repato' kon anta'nꜰkꜰnꜰ kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. 14 Miri awonsi'ki to' iparemato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apꜰne pꜰra eke wakꜰ nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. 15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intꜰrꜰ'pꜰ pi'!

10

Paarꜰ Uya Tꜰtꜰrawasooi Wapu'ti

1 Eke pe pꜰra miri awonsi'ki mannꜰ' pe Kꜰrai e'to' wini uta'kwarꜰka ipi'nokon—uri, Paarꜰ, enari'kena' e'semꜰ' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mꜰn inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! 2 Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa tꜰron kon ka'pon amꜰ' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tꜰusenuminkasan. 3 Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nꜰku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. 4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pꜰra. Miri kasa pꜰra, Papa meruntirꜰ esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanꜰ'nin. 5 E'sei'pi'nito' enkꜰ'nꜰkꜰ ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pꜰra te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anꜰmꜰ ina uya Kꜰrai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. 6 Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pꜰra e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

7 Ipꜰro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kꜰrai iwano' pe inꜰ' ri e'kupꜰ pe iyesei yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kꜰrai iwano' pe, iyesei na'ne' kasa ri mari. 8 Apꜰne pꜰra Itepuru meruntirꜰ ina repa'pꜰ iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanꜰ'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesei yau, miri pi' ipiyitꜰ pen. 9 Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pꜰra e'ai'. 10 Apꜰne pꜰra tꜰron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesei yau i'si'mꜰra ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notꜰn ni,” ta. 11 Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nꜰkꜰ e'pai iyesei karetaai wannꜰ yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane pꜰra unku'ton kon pe iyesei miri yau e'ni a'tai.

12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pꜰra tꜰron kon tꜰutapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'nꜰ'pitꜰ pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitꜰ to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarꜰ ke pꜰra ri to' esi. 13 Miri pe ri iye'tane, wakꜰ pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupꜰ ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. 14 Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pꜰra iyesei yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apꜰne pꜰra si Kꜰrai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'kaa'pꜰ ipiya'nokon. 15 Tꜰpꜰ'kꜰ kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen tꜰron kon nꜰkupꜰ'pꜰ tꜰrawaso pi' tꜰutapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari

* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Aisaya 55:10 * 10:7 Ipꜰro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pꜰra, Ipꜰro'po amꜰ' pi' enpi'ti'. † 10:15 Miri pe pꜰra, 13 E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. 14 ... 15 Ina utapuri pꜰra iyesei i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' tꜰron kon ni tꜰrawasooi rꜰ'pꜰ pi'

ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"† tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwi iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pun kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ikui uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri uye'pu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananumu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? ⁸ Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwi ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. Fri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri Akaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyesi. ¹¹ Fri pe iyesi pi'? Apune para inanka uya 'nokon para iyesi pi' pe? Inanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tawayu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tautapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruu pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pun pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pun kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pun kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwaru punon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

† 10:17 Iseremaya 9:24 11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18 * 11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pun kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Karai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pura ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'turawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. ²⁵ Osorawau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osorawau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'numu' pura; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pura e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pura. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mura, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mura usi'tu pura? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pura ipikiri'?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyese' yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipuna, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pura esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton pura ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Karai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epun pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe pura tapun tau pura ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyese'—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe pura tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya pura ri iyese', e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kari ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyese' yau, iya'kwaru pun pe esi pen, apune pura i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyese'. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri taku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe pura ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, “Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune pura umeruntiru' ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau,” ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyese' pi', utapuri miyari pari'pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Karai meruntiru' ereutato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese' pi', Karai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

11:23 Inkupu'pu 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15

11:33 Inkupu'pu 9:23-25 * **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kai'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyese pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' iinanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' uinanka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyese yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tai pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Karai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina naku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyese i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyese. ²¹ Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosorawano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. “Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyese,”* tasa'. ² Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, ³ ipan pe in'itupai iwesi kon pi' Karai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyese i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iuwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese Karai esi ayau'nokon?—isi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyese? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyese. ⁷ Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apune para i'ri ri kupu

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

poken p̄ra ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'm̄ra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina ip̄remato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon p̄ra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntir̄ apuri uya namai'—umeruntir̄ Itepuru uya urepa'p̄a ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tan̄'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'mat̄ pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', t̄usewa'nomai' p̄ra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkan miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ra e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'. ¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises K̄rai n̄nonka'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'n̄nkato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwar̄ amat̄ pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen ka'pon amꞰ koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nꞰnonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ nakurꞰnꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' wini KꞰrai apurito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

InꞰ' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' tꞰrawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nꞰ'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises KꞰrai iye'tꞰsa' rꞰ'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

TꞰron Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nꞰ'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' KꞰrai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winikꞰi—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winikꞰi'. TꞰron kon ka'pon amꞰ uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi wakꞰ KꞰrai ekareei wꞰuka i'se. ⁸ E'tane pꞰra ri, ina miri pe pꞰra inserꞰ EpꞰn poino uya ri tꞰron ni itekare ekama pe iyese yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nꞰ'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne'

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ KꞰrai nꞰnonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

kasa ri, takap_u uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, ananamu'p_u kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon am_u' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p_ura Papa uya kati? Miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon am_u' inpori'mapai esi yau, K_ur_ui poitor_u pe p_ura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar_u Ki'ma'p_u

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wak_u itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'p_u pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'p_u pen ni, miri pe p_ura uyenu'pasa' ru'p_u ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises K_ur_ui uya enpoika wini uneporo'p_u.

¹³ Ap_une p_ura eta'p_u auya'nokon uko'mamu'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p_u uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'p_u. ¹⁴ Esuwer_u am_u' eseru yau uk_uyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'p_u utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'p_u entu'p_u si'kiri[†] miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'p_u iya wak_u nonkasa' t_uuya wini, esi'p_u pori' pe ¹⁶ t_umu inenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'p_u uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' p_ura ri iyesei Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'p_u inke p_ura Arepiya pona, emennu'p_u tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osorawau w_uipiya t_upo, uti'p_u Surusiran pona Pi'ta[‡] enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'p_u 15 kaisa ri w_ui. ¹⁹ Taron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p_ura iyesei—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri t_upo uti'p_u Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si am_u' K_ur_ui yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p_ura iyesei'p_u. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'p_u to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'p_u man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'p_u ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'p_u to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar_u Anamu'p_u Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ 14 kaisa ri w_uipiya t_upo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'p_u Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'p_u uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'p_u maimu eiku pe uti'p_u itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'p_u uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe p_ura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi p_ura na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'p_u a'kwaruka'p_u pen ni t_uyun pi'pi puturukato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'p_u, ap_une p_ura enakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'p_u ina uya i'tu p_ura i'ri kan to' uyee'p_u tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyee'p_u ina nukupunu miri pe p_ura ina uko'mamu eseru ense'na, K_ur_ui Sises namo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kw_u ri to' weyu ke to' repa'p_u ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wak_u itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'p_u uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu p_ura iyesei uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wann_u aimenka p_ura iyesei—kamoro ka'pon am_u' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' p_ura iyesei. ⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'p_u urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuwer_u am_u' pen* pana ya', Esuwer_u am_u'[†] pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'p_u itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Ap_une p_ura Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawasooi ke iye'sa' Esuwer_u am_u' pi' itekare ekamai'

1:13 Inkup_u'p_u 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkup_u'p_u 22:3 † **1:15** entu'p_u si'kiri; miri pe p_ura, usan ewan apai
1:16 Inkup_u'p_u 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe p_ura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkup_u'p_u
9:26-30 **2:6** Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** Esuwer_u am_u' pen; miri pe p_ura, t_uyun kon pi'pi puturuka'p_u kon pen
† **2:7** Esuwer_u am_u'; miri pe p_ura, t_uyun kon pi'pi puturuka'p_u kon; v. 8-9 niri.

enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tutonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'naku tuuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uye'pu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'wuruka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesa wenai, iputuraka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Turon kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ Inairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa iuko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tamakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se ina' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tamakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanaku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kw'i'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nukanin na'pu miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe iye'tasa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notun pe ri!"§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'panon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupanu wini? ⁴ I'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'na'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton

‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Turon kon enpoikanin nan uya main na'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi. * 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16

apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupɔ rawiri ri itekare ekama'pɔ Epɔra'an pi': "Tanporon kon tɔpataron kon pɔremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'. 9 Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon pɔremasa' Epɔra'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

10 Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tɔuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nɔ'nisa' o'no, apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nɔ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupɔ pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. 11 Ene ri, inɔ' ri koneka Main uya pɔra iyese Papa enu yau, apɔne pɔra, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamɔ apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya. 12 Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kɔri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamɔ ri miri wini,"* tasa'. 13 Kɔrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nɔ'nisa' apai, ipa'nɔ'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apɔne pɔra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nɔ'sa' kon kamoro yɔ pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. 14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epɔra'an pɔremasa' rɔ'pɔ utito' pe Esuwerɔ amɔ' pen pona Kɔrai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwarɔ usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Rɔ'pɔ

15 Utonpa ton, apɔne wɔi kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inɔ' uya ri ka'pon amɔ' ekonekasa' rɔ'pɔ pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe pɔra itonpa'ti pɔra iyese miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri. 16 Usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ton usekama'pɔ Epɔra'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amɔ'," tasa' pɔra iyese, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imɔre,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kɔri ri si esi Kɔrai. 17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyese: Main, 430 kaisa ri wɔipiya tɔpo isekamasa' rɔ'pɔ uya Papa ekoneka'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' rɔ'pɔ kuka pɔra iyese, ikupɔ tukai' usauro'ni'pɔ eno'manin pe. 18 Apɔne pɔra Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ wenai iyese pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, wakɔ nonkasa' tɔuya yau, Epɔra'an repa'pɔ iya ike tɔusauro'sa' poro.

19 Fri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ Epɔra'an pa rɔ'pɔ uyepɔ pona ri. Papa uya main tɔrɔ'pɔ inserɔ amɔ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannɔ ena' ka'pon amɔ' enakan pe. 20 Tikin nan niken Papa,§ miripan main uye'sa' pɔra iyese iwinipai kuru.

21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tasa' pe iyese yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporo'i'no main wini. 22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orɔ esi makoi na'si'pɔ pe, miri si usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ ipi', iye'tasa' rɔ'pɔ pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kɔrai yau, e'tuto' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

23 Seri apurito' uyepɔ rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pɔ, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pɔ, apurito' usenpoika pɔ'kɔ pona ri. 24 Miri yau Main e'tasa' esi'pɔ esa' wannɔ pe uyanin kon pe Kɔrai piya',* ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. 25 Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pɔra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amɔ'

26 Tanporo Papa munki amɔ' pe iwesi kon Kɔrai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, 27 apɔne pɔra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kɔrai ya' epontisa' miri Kɔrai ke. 28 Miri yau Esuwerɔ pɔra ri iyese, Esuwerɔ pen pɔra ri, poitorɔ pɔra ri, a'sisa' pen pɔra ri, warawo' pɔra ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san pɔra iyese, apɔne pɔra tikin ni iwesi kon Kɔrai Sises yau. 29 Kɔrai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epɔra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' rɔ'pɔ epoton kon pe.

† 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10 Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 * 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5

† 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20 Tikin nan niken Papa; miri pe pɔra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kɔrai piya'; miri pe pɔra, Kɔrai uyepɔ pɔ'kɔ pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anunnin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para tupa ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikupunu nukuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu A'kwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tukipi'nansen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anunnin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai piya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayati', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyati'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru' pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni mumo'katu'no uyena' itaru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tawiniku'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winiku'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Waku pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, ²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa'? ²² Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otoripi' pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amu' anamu' pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wupu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵ Ekaru si esi Sainai Wupu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.† ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. ²⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa': "Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

* 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17 4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † 4:25 iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

mure amu' entun' nin pen;
 eke pe iki' pi' nunki,
 imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
 apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
 tataan'pu kenan entai,"‡
 tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imure inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mure uya inu' enawon pen mure pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu pen miri,"§ tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tau kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paar uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon. ³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturukanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai. ⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enuriku kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuruka miri pe para iputuruka para ri e'ni esi miri notun pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenkoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

⁷ Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu para ri iyesi miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri purowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuruka pi' ri mari usauroku yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' usi'nankato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amayasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyesi miri. ¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

‡ 4:27 Aisaya 54:1 4:29 Iseneses 21:9 § 4:30 Iseneses 21:10 5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * 5:13 iri eseru; miri pe para, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri. † 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 5:17 Ron 7:15-23

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tawawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amure' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tauko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tau seta'kai' para e'nito', manna' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tau se'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyesi miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tasakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tapo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tau si'tui' para, ⁵ apune para tukaisari'nokon tau wari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anumu miri. ⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin taporimanin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanaku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesi yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu' pi'. Takota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapi'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tau tapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu' i'se 'nokon to' esi. ¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona ora' e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tau sewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokuma i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amuranꞰto' pi' a'samꞰta ya', tanporon ni EpꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyese to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰipꞰnꞰ uya tꞰmunki ton anꞰnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰpꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyese airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰta pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰusaurokꞰpꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe PꞰreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰpꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pꞰreman nito' EpꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau. ⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra uyanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau ⁵ tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena‡ Sises KꞰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'pꞰ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakꞰ nonkasa' tꞰuya pi', i'nꞰmꞰra ri TꞰmu tꞰni'nꞰnkanꞰ yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imꞰnꞰ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tꞰpu'ketꞰ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰto' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tꞰnkupꞰnꞰ teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pꞰ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pꞰ rꞰpꞰ KꞰrai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa'

1:1 InkupꞰpꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:1 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyese. † 1:1 tꞰusaurokꞰpꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan ‡ 1:5 tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena; miri pe pꞰra, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. TꞰmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14

e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amuranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Karai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanu ni'pu'nokon pena, § inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Karai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Karai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kai'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauron'nisar'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipareman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nankato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasar'para ri iyese ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon iparemato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Karai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, * waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Iparema ri niri iyewan kon yau uyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Karai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tauya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'ko' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasar'Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iya seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen, ⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Karai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri para e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Karai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epan pe te'sen pata yau, Karai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tauya seri entakan naye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Karai Sises yau. ⁸ Apune para waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa nataranu miri— ⁹ tarawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apune para Papa tarawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Karai Sises yau waku tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nakoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

§ 1:11 utanu ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena * 1:17 A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18 2:1 Koro'se 2:13 * 2:3 umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe para iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon" tukai' tusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kurai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' para ri miri awonsi'ki Papa para ri seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kurai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kurai manu poro.

¹⁴ Apune para kuri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanaku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tauya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tauya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman para si iyese tuku'se; ¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸ Apune para iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikuipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe para miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe para iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3*Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin*

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kwi imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'naku auya'nokon Kurai nukupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'pu uri Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tapana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanamu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nukuu'pu iyepiya'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wannu ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'naku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en

wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipunu rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipunu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon epasa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tapanapano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tapanapano ke iwesi kon pa, waku ton amutu pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru awiri ne'turawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'mun yaino kon pe e'ti'; tausea'kasan pe para, isi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tupa'ka'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru tausewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

⁷ E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. ⁸ Miri wenai ta iya:*

“Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',”†

ta iya. ⁹ (F'ri ta e'kwa pe “Iyenu'sa'” ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡ ¹⁰ Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) ¹¹ Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, ¹² Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, ¹³ tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nuna'popitunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. ¹⁶ Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri taturawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

¹⁷ Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotoripi para tauenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.

¹⁸ To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apune para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. ¹⁹ To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tau'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. ²¹ I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. ²² Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyaseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanuku'pu; ²³ emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; ²⁴ emenna' iyaseru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

²⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tau'sauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, apune para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai.

²⁶ "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu." § Wai enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki makoi puta yen oton ku'ku'tuu. ²⁸ Kari ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

²⁹ Iri ri usauro'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. ³¹ Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tau'ko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tatusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mental e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epton kon pe para ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'pu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tuu.

⁸ Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune para iweyu† eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tuu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX) 4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru

e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tuto'ka'nu'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'tii' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. ²³ Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tupun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tataan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoraka tuuya wini tuna ke tamaimu wini, ²⁷ ituto' pe tuuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyese tupun kon i'nanka tuuya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tupun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyese, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,” § tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyese misi'nankayat'ai'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyese.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “waku pe iwesi pa inke iku'mamu pa seri non po,”* tawon. ⁴ Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tusakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan kon apai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, ⁸ apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7
 † 5:26 ikoraka tuuya wini; miri pe para, ikorakasa' tuuya wini § 5:31 Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3
 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25

uya tanporon kon e'ma wak_u inkuu'p_u pi', poitor_u pe te'sen miri pe p_ura in_u' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' k_usenari'pat_u, i'tu auya'nokon ke k_uri asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Ep_un pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'mat_u pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wak_u pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

¹² Ap_une p_ura pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki m_un pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi or_u meruntir_u miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwar_u ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wak_u pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kup_u t_upo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipok_ur_uui kon pe iworopai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,

¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' t_usewankamai' p_ura e'nito' wak_u ekareei ya' wak_u pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' an_unti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri p_ure ton i'ni'pan_uk_u kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' an_unti' ayar_ukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwar_u, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ip_uremati' Iya'kwar_u yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' p_ura ri ip_ureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ip_uremai'ma tanporon kon wak_u ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ip_uremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'm_ura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ k_uri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ip_uremati' enari'm_ura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'mat_u Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa r_u'kwi miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ T_usewankamai' p_ura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n_unkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuip_un_u miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K_urai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi wak_u nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises K_urai i'n_unkato' to' uya usenk_u'sa' p_ura na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ' nono pꞰ'kꞰ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san tꞰron kon KꞰri'san pe e'ni tꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakandin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya porii' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wannii' yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises KꞰrai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon KꞰri'san amꞰ' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tꞰrepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si porii' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni miri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰ're' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' KꞰrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' iwano' awiri e'ni nakupꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nꞰtꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro KꞰrai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kai'tisa' miri porii' pe e'nito', enu wannii' yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tiki ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri KꞰri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri miri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoiiri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

KꞰrai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises KꞰrai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon iꞰꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri iꞰꞰrema porii' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kꞰri wakꞰ tꞰrawaso piya'tinin nꞰ'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikupꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'kꞰ pona, Sises KꞰrai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'kꞰ pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apꞰne pꞰra uyewan yau ikupꞰ uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pꞰra e'wa'katꞰ yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ

itekare meruntitanakū uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wakū nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kūrai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri ipūremato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si wakū pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki esuken Kūrai weyu pū'kū pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanakū ke itaru'tisa' pe tūye'sen Sises Kūrai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paarū I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wakū Itekare Usekama Kupū

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utoṅpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' uya miyari ri wakū itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nū'pū pe tensen pe tanporo kopūna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kūrai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tūsauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe pūra miri awonsi'ki enari'māra.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyese tūron kon uya Kūrai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tūsakorota kon pe, e'tane tūron kon uya ekama wakū pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupū usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tūsa' esi wakū itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pū Kūrai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri pūra ri, ekamān ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannī miri pe pūra i'nairo' yau, Kūrai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si porī pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwipūremato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kūrai a'kwarū wini, seri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enurikū seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe pūra, e'tane enari'ke' pūra e'to' seri pe siya ri Kūrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe pūra eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apūne pūra uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kūrai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apūne pūra uko'mamū pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamū uya? I'tu uya pūra ri iyese! ²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kūrai a'kiri e'to' pe, wakū pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri i'iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese, ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupū kon pa miri awonsi'ki porī pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya porī pe ikupū kon, Kūrai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anū'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, i'iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kūrai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepū iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pūra eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri pūra ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwarū tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nānse pūra i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nākupūna pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tūsa' pi', Kūrai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'tūine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

Kūrai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pūra Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kūrai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwarū kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwarū pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe

1:13 Inkupū'pū 28:30 * **1:17** Tūron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe pūra, upika'tinin pe. **1:30** Inkupū'pū 16:19-40

miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe para pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tau'si'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tuu miri pe para ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu—kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakui' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Ikuipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito' kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetaipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune para Papa e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepataka' para miri pe para te'sei'pi'se para, ¹⁵ miri si waku pe, iri para miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe, tauko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tama'takui ke para. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune para enpoika iya miri tarawasooi, unkuu'pu e'sa' para iyese notan pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe para ri iyese use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' para ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipanu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri eka-manin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyese miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyese, apune para takuru'ke iyese tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyese'pua, ima'taiwa'pua ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pua ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyese namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', miyari ri miri pi' innenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pua iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kari ri waraino kon munamatui', ³⁰ apune pua ima'taiwa'pua ri Kurai tarawasoi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pua upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken pua iyese pi'.

3

Pun Kupua Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pua ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' pua man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyese.

² Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Apune pua uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, tawiparemasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupua pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'painsi pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pua awiri e'ni pi', ima'takuu pua.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pua iyese tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe pua ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pua uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pua meruntiru' miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pua yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pua teriku'puaapai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikai' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton ananka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pua waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pua iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupua uya, uye'ma'pua ta' te'sen tapu'tika'nu'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Kurai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pua' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe usenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpa'nokon eporo'pua uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pua' kupua pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupa'pua kasa tauko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune pua wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takaru uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mamu Kurai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kurai uyepu miri wini, ²¹ imeruntiru' uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sintiki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'tarawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nasenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man. ⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamatuu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwipurema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon ituti' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Karai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ I'ri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pu kon miri pe para ineta'pu kon miri pe para inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pu'ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. I'nairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pu. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekamu' yau esi koro'tau. ¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'parotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Karai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ “Miyari,” ka'ti' Karai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo waku ton, “Miyari,” tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

* **4:3** uisakon pe te'tarawasomasen; miri pe para, awiron Sisikos—itese'. **4:15** 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupu'pu 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18

²³ Wak_u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K_urai iwano' nesii aya'kwar_u kon piyau. Amen.[†]

[†] **4:23** T_uron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau Amen p_ura iyesi.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyepꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotorꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wannꞰ pi'pi' puturꞰkato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki tꞰron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon KꞰrai'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri tꞰron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wannꞰ pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnenno'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰsaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Ti'wi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwꞰ E'pa'pꞰras wini, KꞰrai apiyo' pe tꞰsaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiri te'tꞰrawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pꞰ iya ina pi' iusi'nꞰnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarꞰ uya ikupꞰ kon ke.

* **1:2** tꞰsaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † **1:2** Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; tꞰron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta. **1:7** Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pɔ kon tɔuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tɔwipɔremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tɔuya'nokon ayarɔ'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarɔ ipu'ketɔ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'to' poro ereutanɔ'sa' ina uya pɔra ri iyese. ¹⁰ Ina ipɔrema seri pi' iuko'mamɔ kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakɔ pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakɔ tɔrawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntirɔ ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tɔuseta'kai' pɔra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipɔnɔ pi', ikonekanin nɔ'pɔ kon wakɔ ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɔ pe anɔmɔ pi'. ¹³ Apɔne pɔra ewarupi meruntirɔ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tɔmu, tɔni'nɔnkanɔ e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ya', ¹⁴ kɔri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kɔrai E'to'

¹⁵ Kɔrai esi tɔusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kɔri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pɔ: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tɔusensen miri awonsi'ki tɔusensen pen, apono' amɔ, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɔ iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyese, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samatɔ pe. ¹⁸ Tɔpun, so'si i'pai pe iyese; miri awonsi'ki ipɔrakon pe iyese, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' rɔ'pɔ pe iyese eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apɔne pɔra Papa esi'pɔ pori' pe tanporo ri tɔmiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kɔri ri imanɔ iye'kwansa' rɔ'pɔ kuru po uya tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pɔ kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pɔ kon i'useninkato' kon yau apɔne pɔra iri kupɔ auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tɔpokon pe, Kɔrai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itɔto' kon pe tɔuya wakɔ pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pɔra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pɔra— ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mɔ'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tɔutamai' pɔra, iye'ku'to' kon apai wakɔ itekare nekama'pɔ. Seri seri wakɔ itekare ineta'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' rɔ'pɔ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paarɔ, enasa' ipoitorɔ pe wenai.

Paarɔ E'tɔrawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai, iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nɔ'pɔ pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si arɔ'ti uya ipɔra na'ne' Kɔrai ekota'ma'pɔ airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitorɔ pe enasa' man, Papa nɔtɔrɔ'pɔ unku'pɔnɔ pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itɔto' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' rɔ'pɔ inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' wakɔ ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tɔuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerɔ amɔ pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kɔrai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amɔ auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketɔ pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tɔto' pe wakɔ pe Kɔrai yau. ²⁹ Seri pɔ'ku' pona e'tɔrawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tɔrawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tɔrawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Ƴrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nɔ'san pen niri. ² Miri kupɔ'pɔ uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni

‡ **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; tɔron ni ton emennɔ'pɔ imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' mɔnɔ poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

tenai' t̄ausi'n̄ankai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'n̄a'nin pe e'n̄ito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, K̄urai si. ³ K̄uri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'n̄ito' e'so'n̄ansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri in̄a' uya ri wak̄a pe ri t̄usauro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Ap̄une p̄ura ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p̄ura ri, uya'kwar̄a yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, wak̄a pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru K̄urai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man N̄ito' K̄urai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', K̄urai Sises an̄ansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri yau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau t̄aumisital' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon t̄aku'se iyenupa'p̄a kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nan̄ak̄ai.

⁸ Tense e'ti', in̄a' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan n̄ito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, K̄urai pi' p̄ura ri.

⁹ Ap̄une p̄ura K̄urai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mama miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri K̄urai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'n̄ito' esa'. ¹¹ K̄urai awiri iyun kon pi'pi putur̄akasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon ama' emiyat̄a ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane K̄urai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'p̄a kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'm̄a'sa'ka'p̄a kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntir̄a yau, i'm̄a'sa'kanin n̄a'p̄a iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi putur̄akasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'p̄a kon‡ K̄urai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'p̄a iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' r̄a'p̄a main tunka'n̄ak̄a'p̄a iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon wini'k̄ai' ekam̄ara te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'p̄a iya kurusu' pona t̄upokapi'se. ¹⁵ I'si'm̄ara ipana'pano ton ama' miri awonsi'ki eke ton t̄aku'se§ annau to' piyi'n̄ak̄a'p̄a iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', in̄a' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananin̄a kon miri pe p̄ura inensin̄a kon wini, i'ri weyu r̄a'p̄a pi' ri iwip̄arema kon wini, emenna' pe kap̄ai epa'ka pi' iwip̄arema kon wini ri, miri pe p̄ura Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri t̄uaye'ton a'kwar̄a'p̄a pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri K̄urai yau. ¹⁸ In̄a' ri ineporon̄a piyapai eponin pe p̄ura iku'nin, k̄ase'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe p̄ura te'ku'sen, inser̄a ama' pi' ri ip̄areman pi' pori' pe te'sen. P̄ase ri rupi usaurok̄a miri siya ri eke pe ri t̄anene'p̄a pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwar̄a p̄ura ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutan̄ak̄a sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai p̄a'k̄a pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikup̄a koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau K̄urai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyese pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kup̄a auya'nokon? ²¹ “K̄usan̄am̄ai! K̄usonpai! K̄usa'pit̄ai!” tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin n̄ito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan n̄ito' ton ike pe it̄usa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin n̄ito', iteseru ton ka'pon ama' ri n̄akoneka'p̄a pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se p̄ura miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri t̄ap̄un kon ma'tan̄ak̄a to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon tak̄a'ma to' uya p̄ura iyese.

* **2:11** iri iyaseru kon; miri pe p̄ura, ipun kon **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** amakooi kon; miri pe p̄ura ipun kon ‡ **2:13** Papa uya nurine ikuu'p̄a kon; miri pe p̄ura, Papa uya nurine ukuu'p̄a kon **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15 § **2:15** I'si'm̄ara ipana'pano ton ama' miri awonsi'ki eke ton t̄aku'se; miri pe p̄ura, K̄urai emo'ka'p̄a tiwanon' pe iya'kwar̄a pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntir̄a piyapai. **2:16** Ron 14:1-6 **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16

3

WakꞤ Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri KꞤrai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netꞤ wini KꞤrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'. ² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ ApꞤne pꞤra iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' KꞤrai pokon pe Papa yau. ⁴ KꞤrai, iuko'manto' kon * ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe wakꞤ pe pꞤra iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepꞤ na'ne'.† ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamꞤ kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomꞤ'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'. ⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyese kon mo'ka'pꞤ auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amꞤ a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin nu'pꞤ kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', EsuwerꞤ pꞤra ri iyese, itun pi'pi puturakasa', itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pꞤra ri iyese, isenupasa' kon pen, SꞤ'kitiyan,‡ poitorꞤ ton miri awonsi'ki inꞤ enawon kon pen pꞤra ri iyese, e'tane KꞤrai esi tanporon pe ri, KꞤrai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', Papa munki inanꞤmꞤ'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, wakꞤ pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mꞤn yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tꞤusetakasen pen ke. ¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kꞤre'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tꞤusentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton pꞤro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amꞤranꞤ'nin wakꞤ pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' KꞤrai iwano', iyese' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pꞤ'kꞤ pe iwesi kon, tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi KꞤrai Maimu nꞤko'mamꞤ ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, tꞤaron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tꞤpu'ketꞤ ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipꞤreman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwarꞤ eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupꞤ auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, IkꞤipꞤnꞤ pi' KꞤrai poro ri.

KꞤrai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pꞤ ton, ataan'pꞤ kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' wakꞤ pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pꞤ ton, ino'pꞤ kon amꞤ i'nankati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

²⁰ MꞤre amꞤ', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ KꞤipꞤnꞤ ton, imunki kon amꞤ tꞤsakoropai' pꞤra e'ti', to' emiya'nꞤmꞤ kꞤse'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya wakꞤ tato' pe, e'tane wakꞤ pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ I'ri ri kupꞤ auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupꞤ auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amꞤ iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pꞤ kon pe. Itepuru KꞤrai apiyo' pe

3:1 Eren 110:1 * 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pꞤra, uko'manto' kon † 3:6 uyepꞤ na'ne'; tꞤaron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepꞤ ta. 3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 3:10 Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ 3:11 SꞤ'kitiyan—ka'pon amꞤ tꞤaron kon uya Papa pꞤnon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. 3:13 E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 3:18 E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 3:19 E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 3:20 E'pe'sas 6:1 3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 3:22 E'pe'sas 6:5-8

iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kari ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epan po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'. ⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe. ⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kari ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau. ⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'paras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paarū, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

3:25 Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

* **4:8** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** Ninpa, miri pe para Ninpas **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka nito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nꞰnkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitꞰ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino, Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon. ³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkꞰipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nꞰnkan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰkꞰ auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya ina nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nꞰkupꞰ'pꞰ ton kupꞰ'pꞰ ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon pori' WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ natꞰrꞰ'pꞰ ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki

* **1:1** Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. **1:1** InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † **1:1** TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta. **1:6** InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:5-9

A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare p̄ra man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tauko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Ep̄n ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyesi'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tapika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune p̄ra ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe p̄ra iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe p̄ra ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' p̄ra iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti p̄ra iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe p̄ra inu' yan ni.

⁷ K̄rai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon p̄rata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tanin pe iyena'nokon, apune p̄ra ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui p̄ra ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Apune p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tamunki ton panama ikairanu uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune p̄ra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apurip̄ra auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe p̄ra ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Apune p̄ra imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, K̄rai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se p̄ra to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

2:2 Inkup̄pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tamare kupu kasa mana' pi' ta. **2:14** Inkup̄pu 17:5 **2:15** Inkup̄pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'matu pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, enuka'sa'.

Paarꝫ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pꝫra ipiyau'nokon iyese'pꝫ a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pꝫ. ¹⁸ Apꝫne pꝫra itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paarꝫ uya iku'kaa'pꝫ miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pꝫ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanꝫ'pitu'pꝫ. ¹⁹ Apꝫne pꝫra i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pꝫra aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepꝫ a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kare'ti tꝫuya'nokon poken pꝫra iyese pi', wakꝫ pe kuru iyese tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pꝫ. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pꝫ, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* Karai wakꝫ ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanꝫ'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inꝫ ri utanpokꝫma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amꝫ uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pꝫ awiri ri iye'kupꝫ, mi'tuyatꝫi'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kare'ti uya poken pꝫra iyese pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pꝫ uya. Enari'nꝫmꝫ'pꝫ i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya i'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pꝫ rꝫ'pꝫ na'ki esi notꝫn pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanꝫ

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tꝫuti tꝫpo, miripan uya wakꝫ pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nꝫnkato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' wakꝫ pe iusenuminkapitu kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pꝫ ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwarꝫ uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mꝫ'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipꝫrema'pꝫ ipan pe ina uya iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipꝫra na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukꝫipꝫnꝫ kon tꝫmiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nꝫnkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanꝫ'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nꝫku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanꝫkꝫi, wakꝫ pe, imakooi pꝫra iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukꝫipꝫnꝫ kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepꝫ a'tai tanporo wakꝫ ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pꝫ kon iuko'mamꝫ kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyese, miri awiri ri mꝫko'manyatꝫi'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupꝫ kon pa miyari ri. ² Apꝫne pꝫra miri iku'ti' ta'pꝫ ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntirꝫ yau i'tu auya'nokon.

‡ 2:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Inkupꝫ'pꝫ 17:15 * 3:2 Taron ni imenukas' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. 3:6 Inkupꝫ'pꝫ 18:5

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe para Papa panon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyese iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenukapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenuyasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ I'napai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'painsi'kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wui kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe taron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' panon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epan apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taronpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tapo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, ² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. ⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'ni'pai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' e'ni'pai'nokon. ⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' e'ni'pai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Karai

poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'pɛ uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyese yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyese yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon amɛ' tɔpori'mapi'se, tɔpika'tipi'se e'ti', mɔku'atɛi'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matɛ Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapɛ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tɔrawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyeseanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' tɔrawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nɛnkaka'ti' mara ri pɛra. Tɔusewankamai' pɛra itonpa kon amɛ' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapɛ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mɛnkaka'ti', i'si'mɛra te'san ipika'tika'ti', kisetakatɛu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inɛ' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kɛsentakanomatɛu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' wakɛ pe itonpa kon amɛtɛ pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tɔusetakai' pɛra ipɛremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupɛ auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kɛrai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwarɛ kama'tu kɛsenkɛ'nɛ'tɛu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amɛ' nekamanɛ kɛ'ku'tɛu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Wakɛ pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton kɛ'ku'tɛu.

Papa Uya Wakɛ Tɔto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tɛmiri pe, Papa, tɔusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwarɛ kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumɛi tɛma'takɛi ke pɛra uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai uyepɛ a'tai. ²⁴ Kɛri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupɛ iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipɛremati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amɛ' pi', wakɛ pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatɛi' tanporo utonpa kon amɛ' pi'.

²⁸ Wakɛ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɔ Nennoko'pɔ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kɔrai uye'kapɔ pi' utaiƀon nito' ri esi'pɔ moro ri, miriƀan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pɔ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarɔ nɛmenuka'pɔ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Iteƀuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapuri'sen pi' isaurokɔ. Paarɔ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pɔ, Kɔrai uyepɔ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' iteƀuru pe (2:3), Kɔrai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tɛnmenuka'pɔ ennin nan esi i'se tɛnapuri'nɛ kon yau merunti pe ekamɛn yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarɔ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ ku'to' kupɔ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripi'tɔ (1:3-12)

Kɔrai uyepɔ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kɔri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matɔ (3:16-18)

¹ Paarɔ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winiƀaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukɔiƀanɔ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteƀuru Sises Kɔrai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Wakɔ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tɛusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa Ikɔiƀanɔ miri awonsi'ki Iteƀuru Sises Kɔrai winon nesii iƀenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Iƀureman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apɔne pɔra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamɔ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amɔ i'nɛnkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tɛutapuri kon pe Papa munki amɔ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamɛn yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pɔra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iƀesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miriƀan moron nɛ'pɔ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iƀenai mekota'mayatɔ'ne'. ⁶ Papa kɔri ri wakɔ ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nɛ'san kota'manin kɔri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miriƀan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanɔkɔ, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Iteƀuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epɔn poi, apo' teƀo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereɛni ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'ƀaino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Iteƀuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirɔ piyapai ¹⁰ iyepɔ tapuripi'to' pe wakɔ ton tɛmunkɔ amɔ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nɛ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apɔne pɔra ina nekamanɔ ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina iƀurema iƀona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya wakɔ pe iƀesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatɔ'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miriƀan tɛmeruntirɔ wini wakɔ pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iƀe'to' kon a'ku'tito'

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirɔpanas, Sairas tato' tɛron ni pe. 1:1 Inkupɔ'pɔ 17:1 1:9 Aisaya 2:10

pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina iparema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina numentuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', “‘Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa',’ tasa' to' uya,” tawon. ³ Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amu' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupanu papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, “Papa ri uri,” tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manaku iye'to' pe para, taweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona. ⁸ Miri tupo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo enakanin eke turawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin ni enakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' enakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupika'tinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'ma'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyese Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' ‡ ipika'tito' kon pe tuuya waku a'kwaru e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'ma'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu§ tumaimu kon wini miri pe para tukaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupanu kon, ui'nankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tuuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titai'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

† **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; turon ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tawotori'san pe § **2:15** ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki.

3

Ipareman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matꞤ pe ri, utonpa ton, iparemati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru. ² Miri awonsi'ki iparemati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apꞤne para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tausaurokꞤpꞤ awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanꞤku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pꞤ kon kupꞤ auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupꞤ auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nꞤnkato' to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai na'kꞤre'ti'pꞤ to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Karai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pꞤ kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pꞤ kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyese, ina enkurumꞤ pꞤn ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai. ⁸ InꞤ' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyese te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pꞤ sa'man pe kuru ri wꞤi nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pꞤ, anmainanpanꞤ kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupꞤ kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyese yau kusenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumꞤ to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amꞤ' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Karai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amꞤ' tanpokꞤmai' para.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nꞤntꞤu wakꞤ eseru kupꞤ pi'. ¹⁴ InꞤ' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nꞤmenuka'pꞤ anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tai'. Ipokon pe ke'tꞤu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tꞤu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tauzewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tauzewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, PaarꞤ uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matꞤ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ WakꞤ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

* 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nꞤnkato' to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Karai na'kꞤre'ti'pꞤ to'ka'nꞤ'nin pe; miri pe para, Iparema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tauusi'nꞤnkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tauseta'kasen pen kasa.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, KꞰri'san moine Eisa MꞰre'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' tꞰrawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyese seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini tꞰron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises KꞰrai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki itꞰrawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' itꞰrawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkꞰꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' eretato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tase to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa tꞰrawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon.

⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporonꞰ esi usi'nꞰnkan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ TꞰron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyese.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyese yau. ⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tꞰmakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tꞰsan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisian iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tꞰwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitorꞰ ton kꞰꞰpo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokꞰ tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pꞰra na'ne' wakꞰ usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ wakꞰ Papa ekareei tꞰnamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intꞰrꞰpꞰ.

Itepuru Uya WakꞰ Nonkasa' PaarꞰ Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tamaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya taturawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tapi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyese uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyese uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tamakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tamakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupa'ku kenan pen ni tausea'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, twiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroka'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanusa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, twipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tausewankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutai pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶ tamiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipareman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. ⁹ Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon miri pe para epe'kena' ipon pe para, ¹⁰ e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe para warawo' entai eke pe ta uya para man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³ Apune para Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' para iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

1:13 Inkup'pu 8:3; 9:4-5 * **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 * **2:15** epika'tito' oton; miri pe para, uto'panto' oton

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau tarawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyesi miri. ² Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri para, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe para, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tanamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe para, isi ye' pe para e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe para, parata i'nankanin ye' pe para. ⁴ Waku pe tamutu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tumunki amu' esi tumaimu awiri ennin pe tnamai'ma waku pe. ⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamutu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya para, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa. ⁷ Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'nu'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe para, miri awonsi'ki waku pe para ri te'se parata eponin nan pe para. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe para ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'pu ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' tnamasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe para e'tane mentaino kon pe para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi waku pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³ Kamoro waku pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya waku yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' para ri iyesi.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupanu pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵ uko'mamu pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe tauko'manto' kon eseru kupu Papa iwu' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri: Tupun ke§ isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,
Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,
Itekareei usekama'pu tpataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuri'pu non po,
Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Naku'ton Ekama

¹ Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³ Ka'pon

* **3:1** tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe para ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ **3:11** to' no'pu ton; miri pe para, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu' § **3:16** Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * **3:16** isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

amꞫ emari'ma namai' to' kupꞫ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pꞫ tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanamꞫ ri. ⁴ ApꞫne pꞫra tanporon Papa nukaa'pꞫ esi wakꞫ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pꞫra ri iyese tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anamꞫ pe iyese yau, ⁵ apꞫne pꞫra ipꞫremasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipꞫreman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', wakꞫ pe kuru Kurai Sises poitorꞫ pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞫ enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pꞫn ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ ApꞫne pꞫra pun enupato' esi tepe'pꞫ ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pꞫ esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri ¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'tarawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tusa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amꞫ pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹² Tenu yau pꞫra ri inꞫ ri iku'nin mꞫre' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausaurokꞫ yau, i'uko'manto' yau, i'usi'nꞫnkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wakꞫ pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³ UyepꞫ pꞫ'kꞫ pona, e'taki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴ Irepa'pꞫ kꞫseno'mai, iyena' itasa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatꞫ kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pꞫ ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tase e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupꞫnꞫ ento' pe. ¹⁶ I'uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apꞫne pꞫra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pꞫ Ima'tasa' Kon, KꞫyi' AmꞫ, Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹ Isi pe kꞫyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikꞫipꞫnꞫ pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe pꞫra.

³ Kamoro itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki. ⁴ E'tane itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' ru'pꞫ esi yau tꞫmunki ke miri pe pꞫra tꞫpayan ke, tiwi pꞫsamoro wapiya apurito' tꞫuya'nokon enpoikai tamꞫtꞫ kon mainanpa tꞫuya'nokon wini tꞫsan kon miri awonsi'ki tꞫnonan kon e'makapꞫ pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' ru'pꞫ ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tiki sari uya te'ku'to' tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamꞫ ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wꞫi kaisa ri ipꞫreman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tꞫpika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' ru'pꞫ esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tꞫku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane. ⁷ Seri ton to' nukupꞫnꞫ ke ka'pon amꞫ auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inꞫ ri esi namai' tꞫpokonomasen pe. ⁸ InꞫ ri esi yau tꞫtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pꞫra, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamatꞫ ton, apurito' tꞫuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ InꞫ ri itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' ru'pꞫ ese' kꞫse'tꞫnin itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe pꞫra miri entai iwꞫipiyaai iyese a'tai riken, tꞫusaurokꞫ'pꞫ tꞫtaan'pꞫ ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pꞫ, ¹⁰ wakꞫ inkuu'pꞫ pikiri ti'tusen, mꞫre amꞫ emo'ka pi', wakꞫ pe ka'pon amꞫ kupꞫ pi', wakꞫ ton pꞫta koraka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pꞫra ri wakꞫ ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pꞫ pe riken te'sen e'tarꞫ.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pꞫ ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'tarꞫi miri rupi ton asi' pona, apꞫne pꞫra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa

* 5:9 tꞫusaurokꞫ'pꞫ tꞫtaan'pꞫ ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pꞫ; miri pe pꞫra, tiki ni itaan'pꞫ e'sa' ru'pꞫ

nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya tūpona'nokon, apune pūra wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tūuya'nokon i'kwisa' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe pūra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tūsauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' pūra. ¹⁵ Apune pūra tūron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikirī tūutisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku pe esi miri isipona kuru tūnamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tūrawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apune pūra imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mūta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tūrawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe pūra osorūwawon kon ennin nū'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, tūron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anūnsa' kon inseru amū' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' pūra miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' kū'kupūi.

²² Tūusenutii' miya' tūto' yau, miri awonsi'ki tūron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kūsensii, e'tane mara ru'kwī waain anūnki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Tūron kon ka'pon amū' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane tūron kon makooi usenpoika emennū'pu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene pūra na'ne' uko'mamū pūra ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pūmukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tūsauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pūra iyesi, apune pūra isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apune pūra to' tūrawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' poitorū ton ni'nūnkanū ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Pūrata I'nūnkato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe pūra, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nūku pūra ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nū'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe tūron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa'

† 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18 Ūru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe pūra Erūta, miri pe pūra Pūrespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tūponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tūponaron kon Kūri'san amū' so'sii ton esi tūponari'ne iteseru, pūse ri warai itepuru tūrawasooi pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ike' pe e'paine kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentali parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti PaarꞰ Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainꞰnki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nꞰnkan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'mꞰn yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetokꞰ pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' wakꞰ pe kuru meka-mataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tꞰnin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai wakꞰ pe isekama'pꞰ, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupꞰ pa ipara'paai para miri awonsi'ki ipokonmato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai usenpoika pꞰ'kꞰ pona ri. ¹⁵ Kuri ri kuri ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nꞰne'ton—Papa, wakꞰ miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kuri ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tꞰuko'mansen, inꞰ' ri nene'pꞰ pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kuri ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntirꞰ nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo iparataa'ike' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon tarꞰ to' uya namai' tꞰparataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tato' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ WakꞰ ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', wakꞰ to' nꞰkupꞰnꞰ yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amꞰre'mꞰra to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amꞰranꞰkꞰ to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nꞰye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwiri wakꞰ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵘ Nennoko'pᵘ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunᵘ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵘ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵘ'pᵘ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tɔkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵘ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵘ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitᵘ imenukanin nᵘ'pᵘ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nɔnkato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tɔkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitᵘ miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵘ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵘ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarᵘ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pᵘ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵘ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rᵘ'pᵘ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rᵘ'kwɔi enakan:

Wakᵘ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipᵘnᵘ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵘnᵘ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵘ kasa, wakᵘ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wɔi kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵘ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramᵘ'pᵘ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Ɔrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apᵘne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarᵘ wannɔ ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarᵘ wannɔ ke, tɔusi'nɔnkasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitᵘi uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirᵘ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nᵘ'pᵘ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nᵘ'pᵘ kon wakᵘ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pᵘ ri miri awonsi'ki wakᵘ nonkasa'. Seri wakᵘ nonkasa' e'turᵘ'pᵘ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kɔrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanᵘ'nin nᵘ'pᵘ, miripan uya teri'se pɔra uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anɔnsa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitᵘ pen, apᵘne pɔra i'tu uya

unapuri'pɛ, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pɛ* miri Itepuru uyepɛ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pɛ uwini iku'ki wakɛ enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nɛnkan nito' pokon pe Kɛrai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakɛ itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ uya tɛpika'tii' uyau'nokon nako'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru nɛsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwɛ' tawon kon pi', apɛne pɛra inke rɛ'kwɛ ri uya'kwarɛ ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' pɛra iyese pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa pɛra, Ron po tesa' a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pɛ uyeporo tɛuya pona ri.

¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru nakupɛi Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri wakɛ pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pɛ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki wakɛ nonkasa' yau Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nɛ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki wakɛ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amɛ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tɛron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kɛrai Sises soisai wakɛ ye' pe. ⁴ Inɛ' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pɛra e'ni tɛrawasooi kupɛ pɛra iyese, apɛne pɛra tanɛnin nɛ'pɛ inpori'mapai tesa' wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tɛron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pɛ aro', kɛron eporo pɛra iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

⁶ Sa'man pe te'tɛrawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pɛ epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apɛne pɛra Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'nakɛ pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kɛrai iku'ki, iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' rɛ'pɛ teriku'pɛ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' rɛ'pɛ. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nɛ'pɛ kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe pɛra ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kɛrai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kɛrai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri pɛra e'ni yau,
uyau'ka'pɛ tɛuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,
apɛne pɛra tɛusaurokɛ'pɛ pu'tika'nɛ'nin pe pɛra tesa' pi'.

Tɛrawaso Ye' Wakɛ Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanɛ'nin pe ri.

¹⁵ Wakɛ pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'tɛrɛ pa wakɛ tato' iya ipi' pe, tɛrawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apɛne pɛra kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nakɛ miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mɛ'sa'kan

* **1:12** tena' unnonka'pɛ; miri pe pɛra, uyena' innonka'pɛ **2:12** Ma'siu 10:33; Ɔru' 12:9

nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanukū.
 19 Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mū'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

20 Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi korū miri awonsi'ki sirūpa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yūi miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupū a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. 21 Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorūka yau, eke kupū a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wakū pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurūnū ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pūra ri wakū tarawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

22 Ainūnki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nūnkan nito' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pūra e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esakū pi' na'ne' nan wakū pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. 23 Iya'kwarū pūra ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitūi, apūne pūra i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. 24 Miripan Itepuru poitorū e'to' pe pūra iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannū' pe iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tūpi' e'nito' anūnnin pe pūra e'ne' pe. 25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'mūn yai, e'kupūi'ma Papa uya to' kupū tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', 26 miripan kon a'kwarū uye'to' pe miripan kon ainūnto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matū Yau

1 E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matū yau. 2 Tūmiri'nokon pe ka'pon amū' usi'nūnkato' oton, pūrata i'nūnkanin nan pe, tūtapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tūsan kon maimu awiri pūra e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe pūra, Papa namanin pe pūra, 3 usi'nūnkan nito' pūra, tūsentu'masen pe pūra, iri pe taron kon pi' tūsauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tūse'se'tii' te'san pe pūra, isi ton pe ri, wakū i'nūnkanin nan pe pūra ri, 4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupūi'ma, inke pūra ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, tūpori'manin kon i'nūnkanin nan pe Papa i'nūnka pe ekama tane— 5 Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupū e'tane imeruntirū nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitūi.

6 Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwū' wannī ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwarū pūnon kon uri'sami'si amū' a'si, makoi ke tūse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pūra ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nūpininpanū ton, 7 tiwiri ri tūsenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. 8 Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpūres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pū kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pūsamoro ka'pon amū' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amū' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. 9 E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apūne pūra iya'kwarū pūra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya

10 E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamū eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tūseta'kai' pūra e'to', usi'nūnkato', imoronkato', 11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pūra ri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyān miri awonsi'ki Restūra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pū uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pū tanporo miri ton apai. 12 I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kūrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, 13 iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. 14 E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pū miri

* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX) * 3:8 Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpūres—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pūra iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pū asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nū'san Esuwerū amū' ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apūne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. 3:8 Isi'kiyerū 7:11 3:11 Inkupū'pū 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'p_u yawiri ri iko'manki, ap_une p_ura to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'p_u ton, ¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'p_u si'kiri imenukasa' wak_u itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwar_u ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' K_urai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nukuu'p_u pe Ta'kwar_u wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe t_uuko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitor_u pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe wak_u pe kuru tanporon wak_u tarawasoo iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki K_urai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wann_i pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe p_ura ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—t_uusetaka' p_ura kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nukup_una ke to' enupa'. ³ Ap_une p_ura iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon am_u uya wak_u usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa am_u amaran_u'to' oton to' uya t_upana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ T_upana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikui'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tarawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkup_una itarawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Ap_une p_ura iu'mat_u pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man wak_u pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, k_uron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni miri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

T_upi' Ri Isauro'to'

⁹ Inke p_ura pari upiya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ ap_une p_ura Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'p_u man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri or_u i'nanka t_uuya pi'. Kare'sin uti'p_u man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'p_u Tar_uma'siya pona. ¹¹ Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyep_u a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, ap_une p_ura upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'p_u uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³ Iuyep_u a'tai, upon p_uro'pon manepai' unnimi'p_u T_urowas po Kar_u'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kup_u'p_u iya epe'p_u pe. ¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikup_u iya namai', ap_une p_ura ina nekaman_u itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, in_u' uyee'p_u pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'p_u. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se p_ura e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'p_u upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanak_u'p_u, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuwer_u ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'p_u miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka' miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya wak_u pe uyempa'ka Ep_un po esa' wann_i pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii' tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'mat_u Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki P_ure'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iw_u' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'p_u Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke T_uro'pimas

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkup_u'p_u 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkup_u'p_u 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkup_u'p_u 20:6

4:14 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe P_uri'sa, P_ure'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkup_u'p_u 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17

sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kɔratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amɔ' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwarɔ a'kiri. Wakɔ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tasa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' rꞰ'pꞰ miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'na'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmꞰ'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin— ² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꞰnanꞰmꞰ'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tꞰmaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tanturꞰ'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, IꞰairꞰꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakapꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰkapꞰi* ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyese ipokonomato' ipikiri para, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para. ⁷ Turawaso amꞰ epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyese—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para tꞰusakorotasen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi pe para, parata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amꞰ ku'nin pe wakꞰ pe tiwꞰ tau, wakꞰ pe te'sen i'nꞰkanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyese tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, turon kon pori'manin pe wakꞰ usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekaree ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

1:4 ² Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * **1:5** mananꞰkapꞰi, miri pe para mꞰnpꞰremakapꞰi † **1:7** Turawaso amꞰ epuru, miri pe para opaserꞰ, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'. **1:9** 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapai, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanaku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tuya'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyese pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nama'tanaku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyese to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tankupunu kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wanni pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kiyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuko'mamu kon yau, tatonpa kon teseru'tii' tusauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe. ⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tataan'pa kon miri awonsi'ki tamunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'turawasomasan pe, manna' pe, miri awonsi'ki tataan'pa kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tnamasen pe, ⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyese pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tausensan pe, tanporon to' nakupunu yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune para waku nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

3

Wakɛ Pe Te'sen Kupɛ

¹ Ka'pon amɛ' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakɛ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inɛ' ri teseru'tii' tɛusauro'san pe pɛra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amɛ' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe pɛra.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pɛ iya'kwarɛ pɛra, Papa maimu awiri pɛra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupɛ uya pori' pe ukupɛ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pɛ'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si mannɛ' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nɛnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pɛ iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pɛ iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorɛka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wakɛ A'kwarɛ wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ intɛrɛ'pɛ eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kɛrai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakɛ nonkasa' iya wini, intɛrɛnɛ anɛnnin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwari ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokɛ i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tɛsan pe wakɛ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amɛ' esi miri wakɛ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakɛ pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwarɛ pɛra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wannɛ ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kɛsa'pi'pitɛi, apɛne pɛra seri ton esi wakɛ pe ku'nin pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pɛra ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nɛni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tɛpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitɛi. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya pɛse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matɛ pe

¹² Inke pɛra Arɛ'timas, miri pe pɛra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pɛra iwa pari misipɛi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apɛne pɛra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupɛ auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amɛ' usenupato' pe iyese te'tɛsan pe wakɛ ku'nin nan pe, wɛi kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tɛuko'mansan pe pɛra i'ri kupɛi'ma pɛra ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nɛnkanin nan pi'.

Wakɛ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pꞤ en yawon kuru KꞤri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pꞤra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pꞤ. PꞤse ri si ainꞤnsa' esi'pꞤ tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si PaarꞤ eposa' esi'pꞤ miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. PaarꞤ uriya' Onisimos ena'pꞤ KꞤri'san pe. *Kareta PaarꞤ Nennoko'pꞤ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tꞤpoitorꞤ pokon pe, PaarꞤ nꞤna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanꞤ'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane KꞤri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitꞤ (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matꞤ (23-25)

¹ PaarꞤ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises KꞤrai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nꞤ'kwꞤ miri awonsi'ki e'tꞤrawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamꞤrapꞤ'sen iiwꞤ' ta' enakan:

³ WakꞤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞤusewankamai' pꞤra e'nito' Papa, ukꞤipꞤnꞤ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞤrai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞤrema Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipꞤrema a'tai uyenu yau ikupꞤ uya pi', ⁵ apꞤne pꞤra iusi'nꞤnkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞤrai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞤ ton i'nꞤnkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ IpꞤrema apurito' auya ekamꞤ auya yau wakꞤ pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nꞤkꞤ pa tanporon wakꞤ ton KꞤrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nꞤnkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nꞤnpasa' iya ri, apꞤne pꞤra imiri, utonpa, uya wakꞤ ton ewan to'panꞤ'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe PaarꞤ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', KꞤrai yau ri enari'mꞤra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupꞤ uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nꞤnkan nito' eseru poro ikupꞤ pa anꞤnsa' uya. Uri si PaarꞤ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' KꞤrai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rꞤ'pꞤ i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pꞤra ri iyesi'pꞤ iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pꞤ yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakꞤ itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pꞤra esi'pꞤ ewai' tasa' auya pꞤra iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupꞤ pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarꞤkai' pꞤra. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pꞤ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri— ¹⁶ poitorꞤ pe pen, e'tane poitorꞤ pe tesi entai, itonpa pe rꞤ'kwꞤ. RꞤ'kwꞤ kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri rꞤ'kwꞤ pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Hisakon pe si ukup_u auya yau, ereutan_u'ki si uri ereutan_u'ka auya pe ri. ¹⁸ F'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe p_ura iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paar_u uya seri menuka uyemiyat_u ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'pan_u'ki K_urai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikup_u auya unekama'po'p_u entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiw_u' oton iwa'ka'sa' inkoneka', ap_une p_ura e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwip_urema'p_u kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'p_uras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen K_urai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' t_uuya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e't_urawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ūru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Wak_u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises K_urai uya nesii aya'kwar_u kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pu tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kuri'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wenai Kuri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wini kuru. Seri kupu tauya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapitu: wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'pu i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipunu pi' tekota'mato' tunmoronka'pu poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tunmenuka'pu ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutase, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4–2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1–4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14–7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1–9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23–10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1–12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'pu pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tunanumu'pu tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pu iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kuri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' taru tupo, iyereuta'pu Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'pu eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tunanumu'pu esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apune para, nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipunu pe enasa’,”*
tawon? Miri pe para kanan,

“Ikuipunu pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†

tawon? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7 † 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karonokurus 17:13

“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseru ton napuripitai,”‡

ta'pu iya. ⁷ Inseru amu' pi' tausauroka a'tai,

“Uinseru ton kupu uya a'setun pe,

upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§

ta iya. ⁸ E'tane si Imu pi',

“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,

miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.

⁹ Ipoken e'nito' i'nan'kasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;

miri pe iyese pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,

imiri takarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*

ta iya. ¹⁰ Tasa' iya ri mari,

“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,

miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.

¹¹ Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;

tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

¹² Pon pu'ro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;

pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,

iukiii'pamu pen ni,”†

ta iya. ¹³ Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,

“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini

iyeyaton non tu'ru uya pu'ka pona

a'ta apon pe,”‡

tawon Papa? ¹⁴ Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyese namai'. ² Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyese yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni takota'mato' epasa' yau, ³ nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. ⁴ Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitanu ton tukupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inseru amu' ena' oru tuuye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyese, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. ⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:

“Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,

miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

⁷ Mara ru'kwi aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;

aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamoto' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'pu auya i'ta o'koi',”*

tawon. Tanporon ni nonka tuuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' para iyese inonka'pu pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene para ri iyese. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kwi aiko pe inseru amu' o'no ikonekasa' ru'pu, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa

‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1 * 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

ke miri awonsi'ki inamoto' ke, apune para uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Waku pe ri Papa esi'pu tu'kan kon tumunki amu' nee'pu iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'pu waku pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kuri waku pe ka'pon amu' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro waku pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamatu' pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu' para iyesi takon non pe to' esaku tauya pi'.

¹² “Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi’;

iyamarasa' kon rau ayapuripitu' pe userenka miri,”†

ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

“Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri.”‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

“Seri yau e'ai', Papa naturu'san mare amu' pokon pe,”§

takapu iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si mare amu' esi pi' ka'pon amu' pe, tupun ke miri awonsi'ki tumunu ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'pu, tumama'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntiru esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesa kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ Inai ri sa'ne si iyesi inseru amu' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Epura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pu tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesa yau, ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.* ¹⁸ Apune para kuri ri niri ekota'ma'pu Makoi uya i'tupitu' a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupitunu ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', waku ton utonpa ton, Papa nuki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu. ² Tanannin pi' tausauroku'pu awiri iyesi'pu, Mosi' esi'pu kasa tausauroku'pu awiri tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pu eke pe tnamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tnamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Apune para tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'pu tausauroku'pu awiri ipoitoru pe tesa pi' tanporon yau Papa iwu' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane Kurai esi tausauroku'pu awiri imu pe, Papa iwu' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiwu' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'mara e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe Para E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Waku A'kwaru nikayai'ne' kasa:

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,

iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,

ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikurpanu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne' yau,

miri'pan kon uya unkurpanu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,

miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,

uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyesi,' ta'pu uya.

† 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17 ka'pon amu' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe para, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

11 Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroka'pu kuru ri,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,' '*
 tawon.

12 Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe para itewan tera'tisen pe
 Papa tauko'mansen piyapai. 13 E'tane wui kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato'
 esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanaku kon namai'. 14 Kurai pokon pe
 enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona.

15 Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu
 iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa," †
 tawon.

16 Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe'
 Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? 17 Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya?
 Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? 18 Miri awonsi'ki
 inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroka'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta?
 Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? 19 Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken
 para iyesi'pu, apune para to' uya apuri para iyesi pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse
 e'ni'pai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. 2 Uri'nokon ni niri
 pi' itekare usekayasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu
 i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyesi'pu
 apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. 3 Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri
 umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroka' yau,
 'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' '*
 tawon.

Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri. 4 Apune para
 isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wui pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wui yau Papa
 ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai," † tukai'. 5 Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen
 yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya," ta.

6 Moro ri iyesi taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya'
 itekare usekayasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyesi, apune para main awiri para to' esa'
 pi'. 7 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan taron ni wui taka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emennu'pu
 kuru ri isauroka'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
 iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu," ‡

tukai'. 8 Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa
 nusau'kapai'no pen kanan taron ni wui pi'. 9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito'
 Papa munki amu' iwano'; 10 apune para inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan
 umoronka'pu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa. 11 Miri
 pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri
 uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu' nukuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau
 pikiri te'se.

* 3:11 Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † 3:15 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 3:18 Nonpa 14:1-35 * 4:3 Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri
 enka'ki. † 4:4 Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa
 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2

¹² Apune p̄ara Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'p̄a miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. ¹³ F̄ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu p̄ara ri iyese Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Ep̄an pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. ¹⁵ Apune p̄ara use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mara e'ni pi' t̄ausentu'masen pen pe p̄ara te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'p̄a—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'p̄a pen. ¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon am̄a' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winiki' te'sen, to' nat̄ur̄un̄a miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. ² F̄si'm̄an yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya p̄ara na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki nat̄ano'mayai'ne' nan, apune p̄ara tamiri esi pi' i'si'mara e'nito' yau. ³ Seri wenai tamakooi iwano' pe t̄ause'mato' taru iya, ka'pon am̄a' makooi iwano' pe ri niri itaru iya.

⁴ Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' anamu p̄ara iyese tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'p̄a kasa. ⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, K̄urai, tiwano' pe eke pe t̄aku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'p̄a pen. E'tane Papa uya, “Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ik̄ip̄an̄a pe enasa' seri,”*

ta'p̄a. ⁶ T̄aron ni airi,

“Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inkerō' pe ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,”†

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyip̄aremapit̄u'p̄a, isennapit̄u'p̄a eke pe t̄uki'pi'n̄anpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, t̄apika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai, miripan maimu useta'p̄a apune p̄ara iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'p̄a tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ waku pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'p̄a nin si inkerō' pe ri epika'tin nito' p̄arakon pe tanporo t̄amaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'p̄a Papa uya miri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken p̄ara ri sa'man pe ri iyese, apune p̄ara tinin pi' ri t̄ausenupasan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' n̄ako'manyai'ne', mare pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'n̄a'sa' iya p̄ara ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'p̄asa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri t̄auya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, waku miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

§ 4:14 Ep̄an pona; miri pe p̄ara, Ep̄an awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ūru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2

6

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', e'sara'tin pe Kurai pi' usenupan nu'pu tuninse, iyaku'pasa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nakupunu taka'pai'nokon para,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' tuto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyese yau.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken para iyese kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epu pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwaru epoka'nin nu'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo. ⁵ I'nai ri iyese kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' tuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyese yau, i'nai ri iyese to' na'po para iyese, apune para‡ tama'tanu'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'na'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri taponu tauta'mo'kasen tuna ensinini miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tparemato' eporo. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanu'nin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa kari ri ipoken para iyese ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se para ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tause'ta'kai' para ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

Inairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuya

¹³ Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tunesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tamiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, ¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri iparema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya," § tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si tause'ta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya tankupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku. ¹⁷ Apune para tnekama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tusauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anamu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasu' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin

¹ Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan parema'pu iya, ² miripan repa'pu

* **6:1** Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nakupunu taka'pai'nokon para; miri pe para, twotori'pi kenan pen ni eseru apai † **6:2** epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe para, ekorakan nakupunu. ‡ **6:6** apune para; miri pe para, koro'tau. **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17 **6:19** Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4

Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tausewankamai' p̄ra e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe. ³ K̄ri ri mu ru'p̄a miri pe p̄ra kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken p̄ra ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'p̄a p̄ra ri miri pe p̄ra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' p̄ra ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkerō' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'p̄a, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄a 1/10 kaisa ri teyatōn non enapai t̄nmo'ka'p̄a ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranu'to' pe ka'pon am̄a' piyapai—t̄tonpa kon am̄a' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ P̄use ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄kasa' p̄ra ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amaranuku'p̄a iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄a iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'p̄a esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima p̄ra, aiko p̄rema'p̄a eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon am̄a' uya; e'tane t̄ron ni pe k̄ri, nurine iyese tato' uya amaranuku'. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai k̄ri ri 1/10 amaranuku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄a Epura'an poro, ¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ra Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄a t̄tamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Wak̄a pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e't̄ru'p̄a ka'pon am̄a' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si t̄ron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uyep̄a i'se e'ni'p̄a—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Ap̄ne p̄ra si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t̄ponaron ni t̄ron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa' p̄ra iyese use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am̄a' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p̄ra ri iyese use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wak̄a pe tenka'sen pe ri, t̄ron ni use'man nito' tarawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau, ¹⁶ k̄ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntir̄a wini. ¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra isekamasa': "Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*
tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' ap̄ne p̄ra i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe p̄ra iyese pi' ¹⁹ (ap̄ne p̄ra main uya i'ri konekasa' p̄ra iyese wak̄a pe), miripan wak̄a pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikup̄a uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! T̄ron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonep̄it̄u'p̄a iye'ku'to' pe ikup̄a uya ta Papa uya a'kiri p̄ra. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'p̄a use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikup̄a uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p̄a iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikup̄a uya tasa',
miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

'Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.' †

tasa' iya. ²² Ap̄ne p̄ra seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wak̄a kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'p̄a, ap̄ne p̄ra uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mam̄a t̄tarawasooi kon kup̄a pi' poken p̄ra ikup̄a we-nai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mam̄a pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe p̄ra nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyese. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyese pi', kamoro Papa piya' t̄uue'san t̄poro

pika'ti iya miri tenuka'na'se kuru,‡ apune para tiwiri ri tauko'mama pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri—kuri waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pan ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka'enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ Turon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa para iyese, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato' iya para iyese, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon ama' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'turu'pa tikin ite'kwa tanakonmaton pe para ri tamiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon ama' anama use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pa tupo, uya Imu anama'pa, iyekonekasa' waku pe inker'o' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ru'pa enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epun po, ² te'tarawasomasen ipureman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pa, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pa pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri nututon ni mari esi'pa. ⁴ Non po iyese yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe para ri iyese miri, apune para moro ka'pon ama' esi pi' tutusen tanin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Epun pon ipureman nito' iwu' a'kwaru'pa tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyese pi', Mosi' panama'pa miri ipureman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'pa na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'pa esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantuton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Apune para wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau waku pe, turon ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pa tumunki ama' pi', miripan uya ta'pa,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu

Esuweru ama' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta ama' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pa
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pa uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

apune para tamiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tusauroku'pa kon awiri para to' esi'pa,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pa,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuweru ama' pokon pe,
miri pata'pa pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki ama' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tatonpa enupato' oton pen,

‡ 7:25 tenuka'na'se kuru; miri pe para, tiwiro' pe

7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7

8:1 Eren 110:1

* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40

miri pe p̄ra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
ap̄ne p̄ra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',[†]
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya
tapurisen pe p̄ra; miripan si tapurisen pe p̄ra te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi pe te'sen
p̄ra iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripita, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p̄, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'p̄ miri awonsi'ki
ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin i'm̄sa'ka'p̄. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa'
tau raan'pu apon esi'p̄, miri awonsi'ki tep̄r̄u miri awonsi'ki ip̄remasa' p̄reti; seri
esaku miri Wak̄ Pata, tukai'. ³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esaku
esi'p̄ Ipan Wak̄ Kuru Pata, tukai', ⁴ miri yau kor̄u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon
a'po'nan kirii'n̄npato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor̄u ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau
kanan kor̄u pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' r̄u'p̄ esi'p̄,
Eran ȳu iyenp̄ruk̄tasa' r̄u'p̄, miri awonsi'ki ti' am̄u' ekonekan nito' apon ton. ⁵ Miri
iten p̄ro'po ika'sa' ton inser̄u am̄u' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'p̄, iri pe e'ni'p̄u apai ekonekan
pata'se' epoino. * E'tane seri ton ekama poken p̄ra man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan ewom̄u isi'pakiri
ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' t̄rawasooi kon ku'se'na. ⁷ E'tane use'man nito'
t̄rawasomanin nan epuru riken ewom̄u i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' t̄ikin ite'kwa riken
w̄apiya yau, m̄n esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi t̄ant̄aton pe t̄makooi epe'p̄u pe miri
awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' makooi epe'p̄u pe to' n̄kup̄u'p̄u i'tui'ma p̄ra ri. ⁸ Wak̄ A'kwar̄u
uya enpoika'p̄u seri wini Ipan Wak̄ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' p̄ra iyesi moro ri mari
wapiyaro' t̄ponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, t̄t̄usen,
use'man nito' ike it̄usa' r̄u'p̄u uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' p̄ra iyesi. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe
ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'p̄u, ekor̄ukan pe ri—kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin
emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

K̄rai M̄n̄u

¹¹ K̄rai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe wak̄u ton seri yau
iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'p̄u eke kuru ipan pe wak̄u pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon
n̄koneka'p̄u pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' p̄u'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita m̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki
paka m̄re m̄n̄u wini iyewom̄u'p̄u pen; e'tane iyewom̄u'p̄u Ipan Wak̄ Kuru Pata ya'
t̄ikin ite'kwa t̄n̄akonomat̄on pe p̄ra ri t̄m̄n̄u wini ri, ti'wiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.
¹³ Kapirita am̄u' m̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka am̄u' m̄n̄u miri awonsi'ki
paka m̄re po'tisa' urumir̄u'p̄u t̄r̄u'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ kor̄ukanin pe iri apai to'
e'to' pe wak̄u pe kipo'po. ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si K̄rai m̄n̄u, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwar̄u
awiri iye't̄usa' r̄u'p̄u tiwano' pe t̄m̄aku'pi ke p̄ra Papa ena', uya uyewan kon kor̄uka,
unkur̄n̄u kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4** E'sotas
30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe
p̄ra, pi' wann̄i usentu'man apon. **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † **9:11**
iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe p̄ra, seri ya' t̄auye'ton. ‡ **9:13** iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13**
Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe p̄ra, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe
iku'sa' apai.

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kɔrai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupɔ tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutɔsen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tɔuma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nɔkupɔ'pɔ apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nɔ'pɔ wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nɔ'pɔ eri'kaa'pɔ tukai' ti'tusen pe iyese, ¹⁷ apɔne pɔra inonkasa' anɔnto' pe iyese, tawon nɔ'pɔ erikɔ'pɔ a'tai riken; nurine tawon nɔ'pɔ e'tane pɔra. ¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupɔ pɔra iye'pitu'pɔ miri mɔn e'kwansa' pɔra iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pana ya', paka munki mɔnɔ anɔmɔ'pɔ iya tuna amɔtɔ pe, tutariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pai'pai'ma'pɔ ike. ²⁰ “Seri seri ekonekan nito' mɔnɔ, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,”* ta'pɔ iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupɔ yau pai'pai'ma'pɔ iya mɔn ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekorɔka i'se mɔn ke, apɔne pɔra mɔn utisa' pɔra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pɔra ri iyese.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyese'pɔ Epɔn pon patakanin ekorɔkato' pe iyese'pɔ seri ton use'man nito' ton ike mɔnɔ ke, e'tane si Epɔn po'nan kuru nin si ekorɔkato' pe iyese seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Apɔne pɔra Kɔrai ewonsa' pɔra iyese Epɔn pon patakanin ka'pon nɔkoneka'pɔ ipɔreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epɔn pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pɔ, seri pe si tɔusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe pɔra Epɔn pona iyepa'ka'pɔ e'tɔpi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakɔ Kuru Pata ya' wɔpiya kaisa ri tɔmɔnɔ pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kɔrai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pɔ si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tɔnakonaton pe pɔra ri nin, pata weyu u'matɔ a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tɔmiri ke tɔuse'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon erikɔ tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tɔpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kɔrai e'tɔru'pɔ tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amɔ' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tɔrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kɔrai E'tɔru'pɔ Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi wakɔ ton tɔuye'sen a'kwarɔ'pɔ pe ri—tɔuye'ton kapisin pe iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tɔuye'san koneka iya pɔra iyese wakɔ pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wɔpiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyese yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pɔ nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekorɔka'pɔ nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, tɔmakooi ke to' nɔsi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wɔpiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ apɔne pɔra paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita mɔnɔ uya makoi mo'ka pɔra ri iyese ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', tɔuyepɔ a'tai seri non pona, Kɔrai uya ta'pɔ:

“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutɔsen i'se pɔra iwesi'pɔ,
e'tane upun inkoneka'pɔ;

⁶ iyepori'ma pɔra iyese'pɔ

ipo'ti pe tutɔsen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pɔ pe tutɔsen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pɔ uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai’,

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi', ”*

* **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15 **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11 **9:28** Aisaya 53:12 * **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX)

ta'p_u iya. ⁸ Ta'p_u iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tutusen, ipo'ti pe tutusen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'p_u pe tutusen i'se p_ura iwesi'p_u, pori' pe p_ura iwesi'p_u ipi,” ta'p_u iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, “Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'p_u iya. Wapiyaro' use'man nito' w_uruka'p_u iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wak_u pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises K_urai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ W_ui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tarawasooi kon kup_u; miri ri mari akonomapit_u pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin p_use ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe taru'p_u siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyat_u enwo'net_u wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenurik_u si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ ap_une p_ura tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wak_u pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wak_u pe inkeror' pe ri.

¹⁵ Wak_u A'kwar_u uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri t_upo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

¹⁷ Miripan pirik_u iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri p_ura to' nukup_un_u
kup_u uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. ¹⁸ Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' p_ura ri iyesi miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Wak_u Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises man_u wini, ²⁰ emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹ eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iw_u' esa' pe, ²² uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wak_u pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin n_u'p_u pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ²³ Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekaman_u kon pi', ap_une p_ura isauro'sa' ri esi t_usaurok_u'p_u awiron pe ri. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' t_usenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to' pori'manin pe t_usi'n_unkasen pe miri awonsi'ki wak_u ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵ Amarapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon p_ura, taron kon n_unonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari ap_une p_ura Iweyu e'seporo enkap_u auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon an_ukap_u t_upo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' p_ura iyesi miri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'n_un nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ²⁸ In_u' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipit_u'p_u usentu'man p_ura ri ipi', asa'ron kon miri pe p_ura osor_uwawon kon uya t_unene'p_u kon iri kup_u iya ekamasa' pi'. ²⁹ I'ri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri t_ukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' man_u ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki wak_u nonkasa' Iya'kwar_u uya sapemanin n_u'p_u tukai', mi'tuyat_u? ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon n_u'p_u, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,” § miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya t_umunki am_u' eseru aimenka.”* ³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

10:11 E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1 † **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34 § **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyer_u 36:25 * **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. ³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tuku'mansen iiwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matuu; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai' para, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pu ru'pu iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Apune para seri pe iwa'ne ri,

“Tuu'ye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pu iyepu pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pu ya iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,”†

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki tuma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyese tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyese tato' entane para ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pu miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tause'mato' taru'pu Papa ena' waku Keen natarunu entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai waku pe intaranu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai'; iye'seporo para ri iyese'pu, apune para Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune para itanumu rawiri, apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'. ⁶ Apurito' para iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya para iyese, apune para inu' ri ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyese moro iyese tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tawarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tapanama a'tai tausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi' a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anannin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epara'an, taki'masa' a'tai tautito' pe pata tapata'se' pe itaton ya', uya apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma para ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini tapata otokoneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ apune para eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Epara'an, ipan pe kiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken para ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune para tusauroku'pu awiri Papa esi tukai' apuri' iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken para ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

† 10:38 Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) 11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 11:4 Iseneses 4:3-10 11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) 11:7 Iseneses 6:13-22 11:8 Iseneses 12:1-5 11:9 Iseneses 35:27 11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12

¹³ Tanporo p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' uko'mam_u ri esi'p_u apurito' wini t_uuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' r_u'p_u eporo'p_u to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'p_u innonsi'ki miripan ereutan_u'p_u to' uya. To' uya ekama'p_u seri non esi t_upata kon pe p_ura tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon am_u' miri tawon nan esi t_upata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ T_unnimin_u kon t_upata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'p_u nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, wak_u kuru pata, Ep_un pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai t_upi', ap_une p_ura to' pata konekasa' t_uyua pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Ep_ura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' t_uru'p_u t_uuse'mato' ike pe. K_uri ri si usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u eponin n_u'p_u esi'p_u tikin nan niken t_umu ke use'man pi', ¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyep_u miri,"* tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Ep_ura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'm_u'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'm_u'sa'ka'p_u iyeriku'p_u apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa p_urema'p_u miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki am_u' p_urema'p_u to' kaisa ri, miripan e't_unkasa' t_uteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'p_u.

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe t_uweyu esi pi', isauroku'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki t_uyip_u r_u'p_u ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'p_u iya.

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onam_u'p_u osor_uwau kap_ui iyentu'p_u awonsi'ki, ap_une p_ura wak_u pe r_u'kw_u iyese ene'p_u to' uya, miripan kon esi'p_u kin maimu pi' to' enari'n_umu p_ura ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'p_u, t_uusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi m_ure ta i'se p_ura t_upi'.

²⁵ Papa munki am_u' pokon pe t_ukota'mato' pe iye'kuu'p_u, makoi eseru yau pori' pe t_uuko'mam_u namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶ K_urai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu t_uyua ke, ap_une p_ura tepe'p_u inepapai tesi pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' n_umi'p_u iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' p_ura; sa'man annau ri ap_une p_ura t_uusensen pen ensa' t_uyua pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' t_upiyaraka'p_u iya. Miri a'tai, m_un pai'pai'mato' pe m_ura'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'p_u iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tan_u'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwer_u am_u' m_ure ma'tan_u'ka' namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuwer_u am_u' uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'naku'p_u a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kup_u i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'p_u.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'p_u, 7 kaisa ri w_ui iwoi Esuwer_u am_u' utipitu'p_u e'sor_u'mai'ma t_upo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, p_urata pikiri tekumasen, wini p_ura iyese'p_u, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, ap_une p_ura, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutan_u'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu p_ura man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sans_un pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanwer_u pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' am_u' pi' usauroku weyu, ³³ apurito' wini esa' wann_u pe te'sen pata ton mo'kap_u'nin n_u'san, isi'kaisa ri ekam_ura te'san t_urawasomapi'nin n_u'san, usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u ipi' epopi'nin n_u'san; rayan am_u' m_uta a'kopi'nin n_u'san, ³⁴ apo' i'ni'pan_u'pi'nin n_u'san, supara yi apai iyain_usa' kon; i'si'm_ura to' e'to' enapi'sa' r_u'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'p_u to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'p_u innon kon soisaa' am_u' entai kuru. ³⁵ Uri'sami'si am_u' uya iyeri'sa' kon t_utonpa kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' epopitu'p_u. T_uron kon kota'ma'p_u ipan pe t_unonka kon i'se p_ura to' esi pi', wak_u te'm_u'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe t_uyua'nokon te'san teriku kon t_upo.

11:13 Iseneses 23:4; 1 K_urono'k_uras 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21
11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanwer_u 16:1-1 Kin Am_u 2:11; 1 Sanwer_u 1:1-25:1 **11:33** Taniyer_u 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyer_u 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Am_u 17:17-24; 2 Kin Am_u 4:25-37

³⁶ Taron kon uya tɔpatakapiɔ kon moronka'pɔ tari'po'piti kon, taron kon auronpiti'pɔ pariki'si ta' to' tɔpiti'pɔ to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'pɔ ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pɔ saka ke a'sa'mɔyɔ; supara ke to' wini'pɔ. To' upinimɔ'pɔ karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'pɔ wakɔ pe pɔra ri to' pona. To' usari'pɔ te'ma ke pɔra ri rimono'ta awiri, wɔ' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pɔsamoro apuripiti'pɔ to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inɔ' uya ri ipi' usau'nisɔ' rɔ'pɔ eporo'pɔ pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru wakɔ konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakɔ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tamunki Amɔ' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupɔ tɔnene'pɔ kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manɔ'kɔ kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nɔpai'nokon ikupɔ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kɔmasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tɔtɔse e'nɔpai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nɔ'pɔ miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe ikonekanin nɔ'pɔ, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nɔ'pɔ, ipiyi'nito' tɔnamai' pɔra ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netɔ wini iyereuta'pɔ. ³ Seri moronka'pɔ iya pi' tewa'noma tane tɔmakooikena' nan ka'pon amɔ' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imɔnɔ kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pɔra man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, “Umunki amɔ',” tawon pu'tika'nɔ'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

“Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kɔ'kupɔi,
iyewan kɔ'mo'kai iyaseremekɔ iya a'tai,

⁶ apɔne pɔra Itepuru kari ri tɔni'nɔnkanɔ ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tɔmu pe tɔnanɔmɔnɔ ton kota'ma iya,”*

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tamunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inɔ' moro mɔre esi'pɔ ikupɔnɔ nɔkonekanɔ pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tɔkonekasan pe pɔra iwesi kon yau (taron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), pɔrau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tɔkupɔnɔ kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epɔn pon Kupɔnɔ wannɔ ena' e'tɔn nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰ Ukupɔnɔ kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, wakɔ pe tɔpona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon wakɔ pe uku'nin kon pe, wakɔ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai wakɔ pe pona wannɔ iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennɔ'pɔ ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tɔusewankamai' pɔra e'nito' aku'pi'nukɔ iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', kɔkukɔ pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'mɔn iyese'mu kon imeruntitanɔ'ti'. ¹³ “Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',”† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapiti' namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tɔusi'tui' iko'manti' tɔusewankamai' pɔra tanporon kon ka'pon amɔ' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki wakɔ pe te'san pe; wakɔ pe te'san pe pɔra esii'ma, inɔ' yan uya Itepuru ene

11:36 1 Kin Amɔ' 22:26-27; 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 11:37 2 Kɔrono'kɔrɔs 24:21

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * 12:6 Ipu'ketɔ 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ketɔ 4:26 (LXX)

pura iyese. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kasa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumase pe, miri pe pura Papa i'tunin pe pura I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru kurupo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa, seri si turemato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken pura iyese'pu, tukaranse turemato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe pura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai pura ya', ²⁰ apune pura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken pura iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese," § tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wupu pona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimarewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' tanepono'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausauro'sen Eperu man entai.

²⁵ Enti' kari tausauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken pura iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri," † tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tau'si'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tau'si'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tau'si'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ apune pura, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri," ‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Tau'si'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tuu ka'kuran amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma pura. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon taku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune pura temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ Purata wenai tauta'kwarukai' pura iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune pura Papa uya,

"Inimi uya pura kuru iyese;

inonka uya pura kuru iyese,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu pura ri iyese.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** tanepono'pu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe pura, turemato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Karai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkeru' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyese uyewan kon umeruntitatu' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tutusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri paroroi apai.

¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mara'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu' ekonekato' pe tumunu wini. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyese, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. ¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyese.

¹⁸ Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tnamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kari ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon naturawasomai taporimanin pe te'sen, Sises Karai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa, "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tɔuseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'nu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyanawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amare' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tɔusakorotai' para. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nɔposi'manu nɔpininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tɔuya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupanu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' ipuru uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apune para wai enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorwanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tatarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kuri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

13 “Papa uya i'tupɪ'nito' ya' utusa',” kɛ'kanin inɛ' ri i'tupɪ'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apɛne pɛra Papa esi i'tupɪ'nin pen iri ke, inɛ' ri i'tupɪ'nin pen kɛri ri; 14 e'tane ka'pon e'turɛ i'tupɪ'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'sikɛ miripan epori'ma iri pi'. 15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'titɛu, utoɛpa ton nɛ'kwɪ. 17 Tanporon wakɛ ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni wakɛ ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tɛuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kɛipɛnɛ winipai, tɛusensimasen pen a'kwarɛ'pɛ usensimapitɛ kasa. 18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapɛ'san imunki amɛ' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapɛ'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

19 Utonpa ton nɛ'kwɪ, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amɛ' nesii inke pɛra etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tɛusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tɛusakorotasan pe, 20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepɛ pɛra iyese. 21 Miri pe iyese pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se pɛra Papa Maimu anɛnti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Wakɛ main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken pɛra. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen. 23 Inɛ' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pɛra, kɛri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temɛ' ennin kasa, 24 miripan uti tɛusene'pɛ tɛpo, inke pɛra ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tɛusene'pɛ pu'tika'nɛkɛ iya. 25 E'tane kɛri ipoi ri tenu tɛtɛse wakɛ main, mo'kanin wannɛ ennin miri awonsi'ki tɛuko'mansen seri kupɛ pi' tɛneta'pɛ tɛpu'tika'nɛ'se pɛra e'tane ikupɛ pi'—kɛri ri uya wakɛ epoto' oton miri tɛnkupɛnɛ yau.

26 Inɛ' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tɛuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pɛra, kɛri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurɛnɛ esi notɛn pe ri. 27 Wakɛ kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pɛn Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukɛipɛnɛ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pɛ ima'tasa' kon tɛmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tɛma'tanɛ'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai apurɛnin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tɛu. 2 Ka'pon uyepɛ pe iyese yau ayamɛrasa' kon koro'ta', korɛ pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wakɛ ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepɛ. 3 Kɛri kuru wakɛ pe iyepontipi'sa' kupɛ auya a'tai wakɛ pe, “Se kuru wakɛ ayapon,” tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', “Mi airi e'soto'ka',” miri pe pɛra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,” tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, 4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pɛra pe' me'ku'atɛu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken pɛra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

5 Etati', utoɛpa ton nɛ'kwɪ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anɛnsa' pɛra nai apurɛto' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' rɛ'pɛ, esa' wannɛ pe te'to' anɛnnin pe ti'nɛnkanin nan e'to' pe? 6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tɛ ta' ipi'si'nin kon? 7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tɛusauro'san pen?

* 1:18 wapiyaro' kon inkapɛ'san imunki amɛ' pe; miri pe pɛra, imunki amɛ' pe kuru ri—Kiri' nɛmenuka'pɛ uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapɛ'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amɛ' imɛrewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari akɛ'pɛsa' anɛnɛ e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Ittonpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanaku kon miri, miri Main i'kw'i'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apune para inu' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kw'i'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apune para kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inu' ri ku'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe para ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kw'i'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannai yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apune para Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe para kuri isentu'masa' ru'pu pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Taku'sen

¹⁴ Waku pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupu yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupu'ima para? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe para uri'san esi yau ipon para, miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inanamunu iti'kiyari para, ¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, waku pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe para iko'manki, waku pe mata're'tii'," e'tane i'ri kupu'ima para ri i'se iye'to' pi', waku pe pe' iyese? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupu uya isakon'ti para iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane taron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinu ikupu'ima para enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinu ikupu'ima enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwaru ton, isi'nukui'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwaru punon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atuu apurito' ikupu'ima para e'ni esi notun pe?§ ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu pen pe' inkupu'pu wenai Aisi' tumu tusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinu miri awonsi'ki inkupunu e'tarawasoma'pu isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu uya nin si inapurinu enuka'nu'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya waku pe inkupunu wini, inapurinu wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pu inkupu'pu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya taron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwaru pun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' taku'sen a'kiri para esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tuu, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tusauroku yau, waku pe kuru iyese miri, tapun ni si esa' pe iyese.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notun pe; miri pe para, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karonon'kurus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyese upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyese. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyese, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyese.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon apuripitu, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'nu'ku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya waku enpa'ka pen ni iri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amure' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritu, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatuu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyese Epun poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amure' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epun poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tau sewankamai' para e'nito', tau si'nu'kasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tau sewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pasa' anumu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi? ² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyese. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyese. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon para iyese, apune para Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon para iyese, apune para iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tanaku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyese, ora kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? Inu' ri ora tonpa pe e'paine ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe para isenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai para ri, "Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari waku nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya,"†

3:9 Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** ine'ne', miri pe para i'ne', miri pe para isi. (Apune, v. 12 niri enka'ki.) * **4:5** Iya'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe para, Papa esi ita'kwaru uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tanka'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † **4:6** Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX)

ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti', tamakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwaru kon tainunpai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwarupi'se, tuku'pi'nunpi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwarupi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe para enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se para e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe para iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tainin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—inu' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Apune etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe para awanapai ri se pata, miri pe para mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni wai'piya enno'se'na miri yau, parata epoto' kupu pi' miri awonsi'ki parata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese i'ri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenkoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe para mi kupu pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ Inu' ri, waku tankupunu i'tunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Apune etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tuku'pi'nunpi'se akaranti', apune para usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon i'sa' man. ³ Ikoru'ni kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru imamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴ Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye'turawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'pasa' anunnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵ Iuko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri imamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.* ⁶ Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸ Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyese kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mara'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹ Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta,

4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1 5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

kamoro imoronkanin n̄a'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' r̄a'p̄a etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄a pe ene'p̄a Itepuru n̄akup̄a'p̄a r̄a'p̄a. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄a'usentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹² M̄iri entai kuru, utonpa ton, īnku'ton kon pi' ausaurok̄a kon a'tai Ep̄an k̄asesa't̄au, miri pe p̄ara non ni, miri pe p̄ara i'ri ri. Tiwi, “Ewai,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; “Kane,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ip̄areman Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekam̄an yau? Tiwi ni p̄aremai. In̄a' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai n̄aserenkai. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄a'pona to' ip̄aremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki t̄akarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyip̄aremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'm̄a'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶ M̄iri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄aremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄arema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki t̄awotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisasi'p̄a ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyip̄arema'p̄a t̄auta'kwar̄api'se, tuna uyep̄a p̄ara iye'to' pe, tuna uyep̄a p̄ara si iyesi'p̄a non amankanin pe osor̄awawon pona a'sa'm̄ayai w̄uipiya airi ri. ¹⁸ Iyip̄aremakaa'p̄a kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'p̄a, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetan̄ak̄a'p̄a. ¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: In̄a' uya ri t̄amakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi ni p̄onti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanumu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon anunto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanin yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tannenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanumu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanumu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuipunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesa pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro, ⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'simu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tau'ma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken para ri, ⁹ arane para Papa apurito' epe'pu pe iyese aya'kwaru kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amu' tau'sauro'san, waku nonkasa' tauye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pu tau'ta'kwarukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. ¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pu i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepu tukai', Kurai A'kwaru to' yau te'sen

nekamanu, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'pu pena Kurai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa tauye'ton ite'ma'pu ta' tukai'. ¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pu tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku a'tai ekamasa' ru'pu pi', kamoro waku itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waku A'kwaru, Epu' poi enno'sa' wini. Inseru amu' ri niri enuriku seri ton inenpai.

Waku Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ipu'ku pe pu'ra, waku nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'taton Sises Kurai usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Main awiron kon mare amu' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tau, i'tu auya'nokon pu'ra iyese a'tai iwesi'pu kon kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane waku pe e'ti' tanporo inkupunu kon yau, kuri ri iki'manin kon esi waku pe na'ne' kasa; ¹⁶ apune pu'ra iye'menukasa' uya: "Waku pe e'ti', apune pu'ra waku pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Iku'ipunu, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kuri ri tenu yawon ke pu'ra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. ¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni tau'ma'tasen ni koru miri pe pu'ra sirupa ke imo'kasa' kon pu'ra iyese, itenpu'pu pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', ¹⁹ e'tane i'nunkena' Kurai manu, karimeru mare imaku'pi pen miri pe pu'ra ma'taku'pan pen ke. ²⁰ Anansa' kuri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matu pi' iwano' kon pe. ²¹ Kuri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nunkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'nunkati' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† ²³ Apune pu'ra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tau'ma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane tau'ma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri tau'ko'mansen Papa Maimu poro. ²⁴ Apune pu'ra, "Tanporo ka'pon amu' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipuru kasa;
wana' esi taiputasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipuru pe te'sen uta'poku,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'pu.

2

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'. ² Mare amu' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, ³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anansa' Kon Ka'pon Amu'

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupunu—⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanumunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

"Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,
anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',
miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin
e'turu pu'ra iyese miri epiyi'nito' ya',"*

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, waku iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8 * **2:6** Aisaya 28:16

tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

“Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'p_u
ena'p_u itekun airon pe,”[†]

tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

“Ti' ka'pon am_u' e'pi'poto' ipona,
ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”[‡]

tasa'. To' e'pi'po ap_une p_ura itekare awiri p_ura to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'p_u.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon am_u', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, wak_u t_upataron kon, ka'pon am_u' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin n_u'p_u kon ewarupi apai wak_u ri t_uweyu ya'.

¹⁰ Pena Papa munki am_u' pe p_ura ri iwesi'p_u kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki am_u' pe me'at_ui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon p_ura iyesi'p_u, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton n_u'kw_i, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'k_uran am_u' pe te'san seri non po, isi'n_umati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwar_u kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau wak_u pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyaseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe p_ura ri ikup_u auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wak_u iyaseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntir_u apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E't_un Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E't_ui', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon am_u' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe p_ura kop_una am_u' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin n_u'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin n_u'san apuripit_ui'ma.

¹⁵ Ap_une p_ura Papa eseru ri miri wak_u kup_u wini i'tui'ma p_ura iya'kwar_u p_unon kon ka'pon am_u' usauro'to' e'paka'n_u'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' in_u' enawon kon ka'pon am_u' pe p_ura, e'tane in_u' enau p_ura iwe'to' kon k_use'nin, iri kup_u auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitor_u ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni t_unamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon am_u' ti'n_unkai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin t_unamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E't_ui', poitor_u ton p_urata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wak_u ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki t_uusenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri niri iku'nin nan kon. ¹⁹ Ap_une p_ura tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai p_ura ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, ap_une p_ura Papa i'tu t_uuya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wak_u kup_u auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi' ayapuripit_u kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, ap_une p_ura K_urai uya e'ne' moronka'p_u iiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' t_unonkai', ite'ma'p_u poro iuti kon pa.

²² “Makoi kup_u'p_u iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya p_ura ri iyesi'p_u inta nau,”[§]

ta. ²³ To' uya t_usapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya p_ura iyesi'p_u to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka t_uuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'p_u iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye't_ur_u'p_u iteseru aimenkanin wak_u pe ena'.

²⁴ K_uri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'p_u t_upun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'p_u wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'p_u kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwar_u kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwar_u kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'p_u Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'p_u Ton

† 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14 § 2:22 Aisaya 53:9

1 No'pua ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pua kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri pua iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikui' inkupuanu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen, 2 waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mama kon ene to' uya a'tai. 3 Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwuntisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. 4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pua tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. 5 Apune pua seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pua ama'non pe. Tutaan'pua kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pua, 6 Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse pua.

7 Taan'pua ton, miri kasa ri mari tausenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pua kon pokon pe iuko'mama kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'munon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'katu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tause'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe pua. 9 Iri te'mai' pua iri ke e'ti', miri pe pua e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune pua seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe. 10 Apune pua,

“Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,
waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tauta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

11 Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' pua e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

12 Apune pua Itepuu enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuu emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',”*

13 Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? 14 E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyese yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', ipuremasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. “To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau.”† 15 E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuu pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. 16 E'tane iku'ti' i'si'mun yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupuanu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tauseauro'sa' kon pi'. 17 Waku pe pari iyese iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyese yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

18 Apune pua Kurai eriku'pua‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pua ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pua ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pua iya'kwaru wini, 19 kari ri wini ri mari iti'pua itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', 20 pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tause'takai' pua Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pua tuna yai, 21 seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koruka iya pen

3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 3:6 Iseneses 18:12 3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * 3:12 Eren 34:12-16 † 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pua, miri pe pua ekota'ma'pua 3:20 Iseneses 6:1—7:24

e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe. § Irika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. ²² Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epun pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tupun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kuri ri tupun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. ² Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. ³ Apune para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupunu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iiwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. ⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyese ta'kiri'nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenatika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. ⁵ E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamoto' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyese pi', waku pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe tau'se'tii' e'ti' iwiparema kon pa. ⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nunkai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nunkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. ⁹ Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. ¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwaru naturu'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni taru pe. ¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyese yau, tiwi nusaurokuai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupai Papa naturu'pu tameruntiru ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kuri'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyese yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyese yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kuri'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiyi'tuu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyese yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekaree awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyese yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*

tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'taru'i tumaimu awiron taka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

§ 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikai' ta e'kwa pe iyese. 4:8 Ipu'ketu

10:12 * 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa ikun non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikun non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, karon eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apune para, “Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya.”*

tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyese.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'ti', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kurai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon tupo si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanuku iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe para ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas† uya tupa'kati', uni'tunu, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapitu uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ Kuri Paperan‡ po na'ne' anansa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nunka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' para nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kurai yau te'san.

* 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyese. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapiyaro' kon Kari'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekamanin yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu' i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kari'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu' iu'matu' pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa', Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anun Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru' uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kari ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupanu' oru' po piyapai ainumu' ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari' apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nankan nito'. ⁸ Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu' kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekoruka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu' auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutanu'to' kon esi miri eke pe uye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi' ri esa' wannu' pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyese upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu' kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune pu'ra seri pe'ne' ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai uya

ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'p_u a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'p_{it}u kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikir_i ina esi'p_u pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyep_u pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'p_u. ¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'p_u iya Papa, Ikuip_un_u wini, main uyee'p_u a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "P_use ri p_use ri Umu, Uni'n_unkan_u; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'p_u t_upana kon ke Ep_un winon, ina esi a'tai wak_u w_u' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' am_u' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Wak_u pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon t_usa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emak_u miri awonsi'ki awanak_ui'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau p_u'k_u pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'n_u'ti' pu'kena' nekaman_u e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' p_ura iyesi pu'kena' nekama'p_u tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Ap_une p_ura pu'kena' nekaman_u e'sara'tito' p_ura iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon am_u' usaurok_u'p_u Wak_u A'kwar_u uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Am_u'

¹ E'tane ka'pon am_u' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' am_u' esi'p_u, ennakanin nan ti'sa am_u' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tan_u'nin ni enupan nito' ewonn_u'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon n_u'p_u—tiwano' kon pe ri inke p_ura t_uma'tato' kon nep_u to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'n_u'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke p_usamoro ti'sa am_u' uya iyennaka kon panton am_u' tiwano' kon pe ri t_unkoneka'p_u kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tan_u'nin e'n_unsa' p_ura ri iyesi.

⁴ Ap_une p_ura Papa uya inser_u am_u' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe p_ura iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'p_u iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' t_ur_u'p_u iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu p_u'k_u pona; ⁵ penaro' or_u enpi'sa' iya p_ura iyesi na'ne' yau, i'm_un_u nee'p_u iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon am_u' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'p_u iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon t_uron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya p_ura iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'p_u iya urumir_u'p_u pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'p_u iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tan_u'sa' piyi'n_u'nin nan ni ka'pon am_u' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; ⁸ (ap_une p_ura kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mam_u'p_u to' koro'tau w_ui kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kup_u miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon am_u' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' t_uuya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu p_u'k_u pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'm_unon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' tenari'n_unsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' t_uusauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inser_u am_u' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe t_uusaurok_u kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' e'sapema t_uusaurok_u kon yau t_unto'ka'n_uk_un_u kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene am_u' kasa ri, ene

* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35.

* 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari.

† 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe p_ura, ewarupi i'sen am_u'.

2:5 Iseneses 6:1–7:24

2:6 Iseneses 19:24

2:7

Iseneses 19:1-16

am_u' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene am_u' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau. ‡ ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutanu'nin nan pen ni; i'si'munon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon— ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tumutito' kon pe iri epe'pu i'nunkanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu iri inkupunu pi'— tusauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu.

¹⁷ P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kurun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon para ri to' mata usauroku esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon am_u' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainun ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tumuko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apune para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesi yau oru uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tumuya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', “Pero tatarukaai pona tenna'posen,” § miri awonsi'ki, “Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,” tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' am_u' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mato'ka'nu'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tumuta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, “Nai miri, ‘uye'ni,’ isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukupunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri,” tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemu'nu'ku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wai esi 1,000 kaisaron wapiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wapiya esi tikin nan wai kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tumuki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

‡ 2:13 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta. 2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22 Ipu'ketu 26:11

¹¹ Serì kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese, ¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Serì si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, serì kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paar uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tpu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke. ¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne serì ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nu'ku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nu'wukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, serì si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri serì pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* **3:12** inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' en-nin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kurai pokon pe tauko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanu'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu poken pu'ra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pu'ra taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kurai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayau'ka kon, Ikuipunu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kurai pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pu'ra pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pu'ra kuru ri iyesi iyau. ⁶ Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itil'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamail'ma pu'ra ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.†

⁸ Imakooi pu'ra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pu'ra ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tauya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pu'ra e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' pu'ra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu pu'ra iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 1:2 Isaan 1:14 * 1:4 Taron ni ton emenna'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pu'ra pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † 1:7 tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pu'ra, makoi apai'ne ri.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipanu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesi iyau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'† kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe para ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwɪ, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nunkanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ ¹¹ E'tane kuri ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kuri ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, apune para Ikuipanu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kuri ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nunka yau, Ikuipanu i'nunkato' iya para iyesi miri iyau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipanu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kuri ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

¹⁸ Umunki amu' ru'kwɪ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin taye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. ¹⁹ Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apune para utonpa kon amu'

* **2:2** Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe para, Kuri ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † **2:5** Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya **2:7** Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** I'ri para iyesi iyau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi iyau.

pe p̄ra tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'p̄a uya ekama utonpa kon pe p̄ra ri to' esi'p̄a tukai'.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon man Wak̄a n̄akarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. § ²¹ I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyep̄a pen miri i'napairon wini. ²² Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? K̄ari sa'ne Sises esi K̄ari pe tukai' i'tunin pe p̄ra te'ku'sen. K̄ari ri esi miri K̄ari pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuip̄an̄u miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe p̄ra ne'ku'ai'ne'. ²³ Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuip̄an̄u an̄nnin pe p̄ra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuip̄an̄u ri mari an̄mu.

²⁴ Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'p̄a kon n̄ako'mam̄i ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuip̄an̄u yau iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Seri si uyauro'ka'p̄a iya 'nokon itato' pe t̄auya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

²⁶ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. ²⁷ Tiwi Wak̄a A'kwar̄a* ineporo'p̄a kon n̄ako'mam̄i ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se p̄ra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwar̄a uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe p̄ra—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Am̄a'

²⁸ Seri si, umunki am̄a' ru'kw̄i, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'm̄ara e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se p̄ra irau e'nito' kon pe iyep̄a a'tai.

²⁹ Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

¹ Eke pe kuru ri t̄ausi'n̄ankato' nonkasa' Ikuip̄an̄u uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun p̄ra ri iyese, ap̄ane p̄ra Papa i'tu iya p̄ra ri iyese ke. ² Utonpa ton n̄a'kw̄i, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

³ Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iyau ekor̄aka wak̄a pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

⁴ Tanporon kon t̄aumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kw̄itu miri, ap̄ane p̄ra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' p̄ra ri e'ni pe. ⁵ E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'p̄a umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi p̄an̄u ni iyau. ⁶ Inu' ri iyau n̄ako'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane k̄ari inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' p̄ra iyese miri, miri pe p̄ra i'tusa' iya p̄ra ri iyese.

⁷ Umunki am̄a' ru'kw̄i, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. K̄ari ipoken te'sen kup̄a pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. ⁸ Inu' ri makoi kup̄a pi' n̄ako'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi m̄are pe, ap̄ane p̄ra Makoi esi t̄amakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'p̄a si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'p̄a miri Makoi t̄arawasooi ma'tan̄u'se'na. ⁹ Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, ap̄ane p̄ra Papa eseru esi iyau. Ap̄ane p̄ra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima p̄ra ri iyese. ¹⁰ Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki am̄a' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki am̄a' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kup̄a iya p̄ra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa m̄are pe p̄ra ri; inu' ri niri t̄atonpa i'n̄anka iya p̄ra na'ne' esi im̄are pe p̄ra.

Itonpa Kon Am̄a' T'n̄ankati'

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta t̄aron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Wak̄a A'kwar̄a—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe p̄ra karapa ap̄ita iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Wak̄a A'kwar̄a esi moro, miri pe p̄ra it̄arawasooi miri pe p̄ra p̄areman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe p̄ra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

11 Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pɔ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amɔ ti'nɔnkai' e'nito' kon pe. 12 Keen kasa pɔra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pɔ. F'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pɔ iya? Apɔne pɔra iri pe tɔnkupɔnɔ esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nɔkupɔnɔ e'tane. 13 Kisewansiukatɔ, utonpa ton, orɔ uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. 14 I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apɔne pɔra utonpa kon i'nɔnka pi'. Inɔ' ri tɔusi'nɔnkasen pen enkurumɔ miri eri'nito' yau ri. 15 Inɔ' ri tɔtonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pɔra ri iyese.

16 Se kasa usi'nɔnkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kɔrai uya tɔuko'manto' tɔrɔ'pɔ uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. 17 Inɔ' ri imaminkena' uya tɔtonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitu yau, e'tane isentu'ma pɔra iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nɔnkato' esi iyau? 18 Umunki amɔ rɔ'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nɔnkanpai'nokon pɔra man, e'tane tɔku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. 19 Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, 20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

21 Utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pɔra iyese yau, enari'mɔra ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon 22 i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tɔpori'manin kupɔ pi'. 23 Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tɔmu, Sises Kɔrai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nɔnkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. 24 Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamɔ miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamɔ. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarɔ uyena'nokon intɔrɔ'pɔ wini.

4

A'kwarɔ Ton I'tu

1 Utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwarɔ amɔ kɔsapuritu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amɔ i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apɔne pɔra tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amɔ utisa' miri seri non po. 2 Se kasa Papa A'kwarɔ i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amɔ a'kwarɔ, Sises Kɔrai uyee'pɔ ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, 3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amɔ a'kwarɔ Sises i'tu iya pɔra na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe pɔra. Seri esi miri Kɔrai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwarɔ pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pɔ kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

4 Imiri'nokon, umunki amɔ rɔ'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pɔ kon, apɔne pɔra ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. 5 Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usaurokɔ non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. 6 Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inɔ' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inɔ' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwarɔ* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwarɔ pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nɔnkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nɔnkan Nito'

7 Utonpa ton nɔ'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nɔnkai' e'nipai'nokon, apɔne pɔra usi'nɔnkan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tɔusi'nɔnkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. 8 Inɔ' ri tɔusi'nɔnkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pɔra iyese miri, apɔne pɔra Papa esi usi'nɔnkan pe. 9 Se kasa Papa uya tɔusi'nɔnkato' enpoika'pɔ miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tɔmu ennoko'pɔ iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. 10 Seri si seri usi'nɔnkan nito': Papa i'nɔnka'pɔ uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nɔnka'pɔ kon, miripan uya Tɔmu ennoko'pɔ tɔpokon pe konekanin

wanni pe tusakorooi apai† umakooi kon tumo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nukwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyese. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyese; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyese yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyese i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyese miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyese miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyese miri. Inu' ri tutonpa, tannenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyese tannene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tutonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyese, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuipunu i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, ⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kari oru entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

⁶ Puse ri kari ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*

⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, intaru'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyese tamu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² Kari imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kari imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴ Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi

† **4:10** tapokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18 **5:3** Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: **7** Apune para osoruwawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. **8** Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tatonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, niparemai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' niparemai ta uya pen. ¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kari Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe para ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repa nisa', i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kari ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Karai yau. I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tuu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyese miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɔusi'nɛnkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nɛnkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matɛ (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anɛnsa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nɛnkanɛ ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nɛnka—² apɛne pɛra i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Wakɛ nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tɛusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' Papa Ikuipɛnɛ winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kɛrai, Ikuipɛnɛ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nɛnkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pɛ imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamɛ i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipɛnɛ uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', ayau'ka uya seri, uri'san nɛ'kwi, tanporo tɛusi'nɛnkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nɛ'pɛ ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nɛnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pɛ auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nɛnkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kɛrai uyee'pɛ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kɛrai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tense e'ti' iye'tɛrawasoma'pɛ ipi' ru'pɛ epe'pɛ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyee'pɛ kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inu' ri Kɛrai uya enupan nito' awiri pɛra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nɛtiyai'ne' piyau Papa pɛra iyese. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipɛnɛ miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pɛra iyese yau, iiwu' ta' kɛsari, miri pe pɛra kɛsereutanɛkɛi. ¹¹ Apɛne pɛra ereutanɛ'nin nɛ'pɛ esi miri iri inkupɛnɛ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe pɛra.

¹³ Anɛnsa' ru'pɛ apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nankanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri. ⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nankato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyesi miri.

¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta yawon warai ri mari, tənmenuka'pə ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya*, “apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa natəru'pə tikin nan pari ri, təusensimatōn pe pəra ri waku ton ena'.”

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipureman (24-25)

¹ Isutu, Sises Kərai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikwipunu ni'nənka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kərai nupa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', təusewankamai' pəra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nənkən nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwī, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' eka-reei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupə'pə miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa natəru'pə tikin nan pari ri, təusensimatōn pe pəra ri waku ton ena'. ⁴ Apəne pəra pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kərai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tənonkai'.

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tamunki amu' enpa'ka'pə Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pə iya. ⁶ Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tūpata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pəsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wanni aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. ⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'təru'pə ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkerō' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pə.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pəsamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tūpun kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. ⁹ E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pə pen e'tane, “Tiwi Itepuru iyese'remekūil!” ta'pə iya. ¹⁰ E'tane ri pəsamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni təsapemai'; to' nato'ka'nukunu tūpe'nokon, o' amu' təusenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Təron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pəsamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe pəra Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pɛ anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tɛneporonɛ kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pɛ ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pɛ ya'.

¹² Pɛsamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nɛnkan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwɛ ri to' ipiyi'to' pɛra ri—karimeru amɛ' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tɛuta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nɛposi'manɛ; wɛi a'taino yɛi ton, iteperu pɛnon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amɛ' tɛutano'ma kon pe tɛupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin‡ usauroku'pɛ pu'kena' pe pɛsamoro pi': “Aɛne enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakɛ ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nɛkupɛ'pɛ Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tɛmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pɛ ewa'noma pe,” ta'pɛ iya. § ¹⁶ Pɛsamoro ka'pon amɛ' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro tɛutisan; tɛpi'nokon ni tɛutapurisan miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon pi' wakɛ pe itese' tɛusauro'san wakɛ epoto' pe tɛuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton nɛ'kwɛ, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai nen-noko'san nekama'pɛ ru'pɛ. ¹⁸ Ta'pɛ to' uya ipi'nokon, “Iweyu u'matɛ a'tai, sapeman pe tɛuta'kirisian e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san,” tawon. ¹⁹ Pɛsamoro kamoro ka'pon amɛ' ata'nɛ'nin kon, tɛpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwarɛ esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nɛ'kwɛ, wakɛ kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipɛremati' Wakɛ A'kwarɛ eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'nɛnkato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kɛrai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tɛuye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' tɛusentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ tɛron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti' pe; tɛron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nɛn ni pokon pe tɛsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pɛ to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tɛmakooikenan pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kɛri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kɛrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntirɛ, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ 1:14 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ka pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. 1:14 Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § 1:15 Seri panton esi Esuwerɛ amɛ' pantomɛ Iino' pi', miripan pɛra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. 1:18 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' R#p# Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' R#p# Isaan Ena' e'menuka'p# K#ri'san am# kota'ma a'tai, ap#ne p#ra Sises K#rai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'p# t#nmenuka'p# ennin nan repato' pe t#uya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, t#kota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' p#ra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'p# ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon K#ri'san am# n#to'ka'n#k#n# pe, e'tane t#ron kon n#to'ka'n#k#n# pe p#ra ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapit# ti'tui' p#ra tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wann# e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: K#rai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tan#to' oton ip#ra ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya t#maimu awiron kon t#munki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Ep#n ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'n#sa' t#uya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, t#ronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene am# (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'p# (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron p#sau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'mat# a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Ep#n, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises K#rai nenpoika'p#, Papa n#t#r#p# itena', t#poitor# ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. K#rai uya seri ton enpoika'p# t#poitor# Isaan ena', t#nser#i tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya t#nene'p# menukasa', seri si inmenuka'p# Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises K#rai nenpoika'p#. ³ Pori' pe kuru k#ri ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki an#nnin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', ap#ne p#ra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si am# Eisa po te'san enakan. Wak# nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t#usewankamai' p#ra e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' r#p# miri awonsi'ki t#uye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwar# am#* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises K#rai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' r#p# e'm#sa'kasa' r#p# eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin am# epuru pe.

* **1:4** 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwar# am#; miri pe p#ra, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwar#. **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamana ke, 6 miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukaipana, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

7 Enti! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

8 “Uri kari ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wannu pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporona, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. 10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini. 11 “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitu' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porakaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarates pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

12 Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. 13 Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.† 14 I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. 15 I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. 16 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numai. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. 18 Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkeru', inkeru' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

19 “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. 20 Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruu' amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruu'‡* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'. 2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estaras 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estaras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ 1:20 so'si inseruu' amu', miri pe para so'si nennokonu ton * 2:1 inseruu', miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri.

pura ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe. ³ Iusetaka'sa' kon pura iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyese.

⁴ “E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nankena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa pura me'atui'. ⁵ Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkuppu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. ⁶ E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

⁸ “Simeruna pon so'si inseruu' ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino. ⁹ Si'tuyai', ayanpokamanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atui'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan† usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro. ¹⁰ Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. ¹⁰ kaisa ri wui iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arakooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

¹² “Porukaman pon so'si inseruu' ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. ¹³ Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pura ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ “E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. ¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. ¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Iku'pu auya'nokon pura iyese yau, inke pura uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷ “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', taron kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin niken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸ “Taya'tira pon so'si inseruu' ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa taurenpanpi'sen i'ta. ¹⁹ Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to'

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estaras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 **2:17** E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50

kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tūseta'kasen pe pūra ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupū'pū auya'nokon entai seri pe māku'atūi'.

²⁰ “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kūri ri uri'san Isesaperū, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pūra iyesi. Upoitorū ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itūsa' rū'pū pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupū iya. ²¹ Tūmakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pū uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pūra iyesi. ²² Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupū uya, iri ku'nin nū'san iya'kiri era'ti pūra iyesi a'tai. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tū'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon amū ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupū'pū kon pikiri ri. ²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pūra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pūra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, tūron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. ²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepū pū'kū pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸ “Kūri ri entakanin nū'pū i'se e'to' kupū pi' iye'sa' iu'matū pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tūto' uya oton ukūipūnū winipai uneporo'pū, ka'pon amū tūpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' itūi pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'morūka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'morūka kasa.’‡

Awanakūi'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

²⁹ “Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwī Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

¹ “Sates pon so'si inserūūi* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amū pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarū amū† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amū a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkupūnū kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupū kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. ² Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanū'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupū'pū kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pūra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau. ³ Iyenupa'pū kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pū auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pūra iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepū miri, ipiya'nokon uyepū weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

⁴ “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tūpon kon oi'masa' pūra man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apāne pūra miri ri eponin nan ye'pe to' esi. ⁵ Kūri ri entakanin nū'pū epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukūipūnū miri awonsi'ki itinserūūi ton uya eta tane uni'tunū kūri ri tato' uya oton.

⁶ “Tūpana ke te'sen, tiwī Ita'kwarū uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterū'piya Pona Kan

⁷ “Piraterū'piya pon so'si inserūūi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amū pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi wakū miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inū' uya ri a'koro poken pūra, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inū'

2:20 1 Kin Amū 16:31; 2 Kin Amū 9:22, 30 **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX)

* **3:1** inserūūi, miri pe pūra inennokonū; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † **3:1** 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarū amū; miri pe pūra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarū. ‡ **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ūru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ūru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12

uya i'ri a'koka poken p̄ra. ⁸ Inkup̄na kon si'tuyai'. M̄ra'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe in̄ uya a'koro poken p̄ra ri. Aiko pe r̄kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayau'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon p̄ra man. ⁹ Kamoro Se'tan † munki am̄, kasi ye' ton Esuweru am̄ pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya'epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nanka kon uya tukai'. ¹⁰ T̄useta'kai' p̄ra umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non em̄ pona n̄ye'ai'ne' ka'pon am̄ non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

¹¹ “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', in̄ uya ri ayar̄kooi, karon mo'ka namai'. ¹² K̄ri ri entakanin n̄p̄ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iw̄ tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', t̄u'ti ton Ep̄n winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

¹³ “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

¹⁴ “Irawote'siya pon so'si inser̄i ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki am̄ pi' tukai':

“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin § miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nakoneka'p̄ esa' winipaino. ¹⁵ Inkup̄na kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe p̄ra niri. Tisakon̄'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. ¹⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra mara r̄kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe p̄ra iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tan̄ka uya 'nokon miri. ¹⁷ ‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ip̄rataa'ike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' p̄ra ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin p̄ra iwesi kon, ipon p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', ayau'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'n̄ na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Mer̄'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' it̄ra kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁹ “Uni'n̄kan̄ ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese' pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'. ²⁰ Eta'! E'm̄'sa'kasa' m̄ra'ta nau iwipiti' pi', miripan in̄ uya ri umaimu etasa' uya m̄ra'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiw̄ ta' ewom̄ miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

²¹ “K̄ri ri entakanin n̄p̄ ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Uk̄ip̄na piyau iyapon po ereutasas' na'ne' kasa.

²² “T̄pana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'p̄ iya.

4

Papa Apon Ep̄n Pon

¹ Miri t̄po, uyenu t̄ra'p̄ uya, m̄ra'ta uta'kokasa' Ep̄n po ene'p̄ uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'p̄ wai, t̄ronpi' warai maimu uya ayau'ka'p̄, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri t̄po,” tukai'. ² Inke p̄ra ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'p̄, miri yau apono' esi'p̄ Ep̄n po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasas' esi'p̄. ³ Iyereutasas' pe te'sen usene'p̄ enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyān tato' kasa. Apono' woi ik̄imi esi'p̄ ti', em̄rar̄ tato' kasa. ⁴ Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'p̄, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasas' esi'p̄. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p̄ aimu'nan

3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** ekamanin, miri pe p̄ra esa'. **3:14** Ipu'ket̄ 8:22 **3:19** Ipu'ket̄ 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

tapon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.
 5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume
 e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu
 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausensen esi'pu
 awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to'
 purupo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. 7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa,
 miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu'
 ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. 8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu
 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon
 ereuta para ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,”

ta tauya'nokon apai. 9 Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon
 apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke
 ri, inke ri, 10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau
 apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon,
 karon nonkapitu'pu.

11 “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',
 eke pe i'tuto', anamoto' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi,
 tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,

tau'ko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mare

1 Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa'
 isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. 2 Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya,
 eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' nai waku seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kw'i'nin pe miri
 awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?” ta'pu iya. 3 E'tane inu' para ri iyese'pu Epun po, seri non po, miri
 awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. 4 Miri
 a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune para inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo para iyese'pu a'koka
 ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. 5 Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi',
 “Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kari ri
 uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya,” ta'pu
 iya.

6 Miri a'tai, karimeru mare ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po,
 asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mare
 usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri
 ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. 7 Iti'pu
 kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai. 8 Miri kareta
 amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru
 ton e'sekunka'pu iraku'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki to'

* 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13;
 Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8
 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese'pu kon
 nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu';
 miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10

p̄saw̄ ton kor̄ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p̄. Miri esi Papa munki am̄ ip̄remasa' r̄p̄. ⁹To' userenka'p̄ emenna' eren pi':

“Wak̄ kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap̄ne p̄ra iwisa' r̄p̄ pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki im̄ ke ka'pon am̄ enna'p̄ auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon r̄ko' ri, t̄m̄aimuron kon, t̄ponaron kon miri awonsi'ki t̄pataron
kon ka'pon am̄ koro'tapai.

¹⁰To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe,
itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,

miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe,” tukai'.

¹¹Uyenu t̄r̄p̄ uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser̄ am̄ maimu eta'p̄ uya, tu'kan
kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000
kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p̄ apono' woi, ene am̄ miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

¹²Miripan kon userenka'p̄ eke pe:

“Wak̄ kuru karimeru m̄re iwisa' r̄p̄ uya

t̄pana'pano, timamin, t̄pu'ket̄, t̄merunt̄r̄,

t̄namato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!”

tukai'.

¹³Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa n̄kap̄'san maimu eta'p̄ uya Ep̄n po, non po, non
o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p̄:

“Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru m̄re iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!”

tukai'. ¹⁴Asakiri'nan kon ene am̄ uya eik̄p̄, “Amen!” Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton
e'sekunka'p̄ apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹Miri a'tai, karimeru m̄re uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p̄ uya. Miri
a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene am̄ tonpa usaurok̄ eta'p̄ uya kor̄me kasa, “Isi'ki!”
tawon. ²Uyenu t̄r̄p̄ uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'p̄ uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa
a'sisa' esi'p̄, aro', k̄ron tato' ke to' uya irepa'p̄, miripan uti'p̄ iwapiya'kanin ye' pe,
iwapiya'kai'.

³Karimeru m̄re uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, “Isi'ki!”
ta eta'p̄ uya. ⁴T̄ron ni kaware epa'ka'p̄, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kup̄p̄ to' uya pana'
pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po t̄tonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon am̄ uya
miripan repa'p̄ to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵Karimeru m̄re uya itosor̄wano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am̄ osor̄wano
uya, “Isi'ki!” ta eta'p̄ uya. Miri yau, i'k̄r̄n kaware esi'p̄. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito'
ipoi a'sisa' esi'p̄ tenau. ⁶Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'p̄ uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon
ene am̄ koro'tau, “Aiko iten yai p̄rowa,* tikin nan w̄i yau e't̄rawasoman nisa'
epe'p̄ pe,† miri awonsi'ki osor̄wau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan w̄i yau
e't̄rawasoman nisa' epe'p̄ pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain k̄ma'tan̄k̄i!”
tawon.

⁷Karimeru m̄re uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene am̄ sakiri'pano uya,
“Isi'ki!” ta eta'p̄ uya. ⁸Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'p̄ uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese'

5:8 Eren 141:2 5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 5:11 Taniyer̄ 7:10
6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 6:4 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 6:5 Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * 6:6 aiko pe p̄rowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri'
maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † 6:6 tikin nan w̄i yau e't̄rawasoman nisa' epe'p̄ pe —p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'

esi'p_u Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis[‡] itese' esi'p_u ite'ma'p_u wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kup_u'p_u to' uya tawisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene am_u' ke.

⁹ Karimeru m_ure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon am_u' a'kwar_u ene'p_u uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukup_u'p_u t_upi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u eke pe, “Merunti Itepuru, wak_u imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! F_uri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon am_u' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina m_un_u wenai?” ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' reparit_u'p_u, miripan kon auro'ka'p_u mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'p_u kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru m_ure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p_u uya. Miri yau isi pe tur_u'p_un_u esi'p_u. W_ui enu ena'p_u i'k_ur_un pe, isa'ka'si at_u kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kap_ui ena'p_u isuweyu pe m_un kasa, ¹³ siriki am_u' uta'pok_u'p_u ka' poi non pona, iyak_u'p_usa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pok_u a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' p_ura iyena'p_u kareta amon e'mepit_u a'taino kasa, tanporo w_u' am_u' miri awonsi'ki opa'w_u ton utamapit_u'p_u t_upata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin am_u' non pon kon, itepuru am_u', soisa epuru am_u', ip_urataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki in_u' enawon kon pen ni e'so'n_unpit_u'p_u ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki w_u' po te'san ti' o'koine. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u w_u' miri awonsi'ki ti' am_u' pi', “Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki k_uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. In_u' uya ken si a'k_ure'ti?” ta'p_u to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuwer_u Ko' Am_u'

¹ Seri t_upo, asakiri'nan kon inser_u am_u' ene'p_u uya. To' e'm_u'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun am_u' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'p_u, non, parau miri awonsi'ki y_ui posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, t_uron ni inser_u uyer_u ene'p_u uya w_ui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u eke pe asakiri'nan kon inser_u am_u' pana ya' Papa n_urepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inser_u uya ta'p_u, “Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki y_ui k_u'ma'tan_u't_uu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitor_u ton ma'k_ui'tipit_u to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya p_u'k_u pona ri.” ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'k_uu'i'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'p_u to' uya upi'. To' esi'p_u 144,000 kaisa ri Esuwer_u pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'p_u Isuta ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyat_u ko' am_u', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisar_u ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' am_u', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'kar_u ko' am_u', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' am_u', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' am_u', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' am_u'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Am_u' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri e'ma'p_u pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon am_u' am_urasa' ene'p_u uya urau, in_u' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken p_ura ri. To' esi'p_u t_uponaron kon ka'pon am_u' pe'ne ri t_uron kon ko' pe ri, t_upataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki t_umaimuron kon pe'ne

‡ 6:8 Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 6:8 Isi'kiyer_u 14:21
 6:11 2 Estaras 4:36 6:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isower_u 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 6:14 Aisaya 34:4 6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20 6:15 Aisaya 2:19, 21 6:16 Oseyaya 10:8; Uru' 23:30
 6:17 Isower_u 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 7:1 Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyer_u 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 7:3 Isi'kiyer_u 9:4, 6

ri to' esi'pɔ. To' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' esi'pɔ apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mɔre piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pɔ aimu'nan ya', temiyatɔ kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pɔ. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nɔnpitɔ'pɔ:

“Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,

miri awonsi'ki karimeru mɔre winipaino,”

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inserɔ amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amɔ' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitɔ'pɔ temɔ' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ:

¹² “Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketɔ, tenki tato', inamoto',

imeruntirɔ, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!”

ta'pɔ to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pɔ, “Inɔ' yan pɔsamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁴ “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'pɔ uya ipi'.

“Pɔsamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tɔpon kon korɔkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mɔre mɔnɔ ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi',

“Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kupɔ pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipɔreman nito',
use'man nito' iwɔ' tau;

kɔri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri tɔpo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,

wai enu miri pe pɔra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷ apɔne pɔra karimeru mɔre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,

to' ato' iya oton to'panɔ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”

ta'pɔ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru mɔre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epɔn e'paka'sa' esi'pɔ a'sa'mɔyai kɔra' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² Miri tɔpo 7 kaisari inserɔ amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' ene'pɔ uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'pɔ 7 kaisari tɔronpi' ke.

³ Tɔron ni inserɔ, korɔ pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pɔ, miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pɔ tanporon Papa munki amɔ' ipɔrema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe korɔ pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'pɔ, Papa munki amɔ' ipɔrema pokon pe, Papa rakui', inserɔ emiya apai. ⁵ Miri tɔpo inserɔ uya a'po'nan yen anɔmɔ'pɔ miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'pɔ iya', miripan eno'ma'pɔ iya non pona. Korɔme e'toi'pitɔ esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen esi'pɔ, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki tɔru'pɔnɔ esi'pɔ.

Tɔronpi' Amɔ'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron taronpi' esanon e'kama'pu iturunpato' pe tauya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inseru uya tauwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' man pokon pe uta'poku'pu non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'pu miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'pu tanporo ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'pu.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya tauwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke wu' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'pu to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'pu man pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'pu ton uma'ta'pu.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'pu uya tauwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pu ka' ponsi'ki tuna tau'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'pu i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pitu'pu, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri tapo to' asakiri'pano uya tauwaa'i turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapu'pu miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. Akwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyese kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pan iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wai enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yai muku'pi, miri pe para yai ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuhi a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapu'pu pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapu' koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatto' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru' pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi' esi'pu rayan yi' kasa. ⁹ To' paropo napon usene'pu wa'ka' pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapu' yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe,

8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5–12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** I'ne'—itese' esi'pu Wormwood. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pan iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estaras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5

iya'mu p_{un} iteuta inser_u ku'sa' to' uya esi'p_u. Itese' Ipuru am_u' maimu yau “Apatan,” miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am_u' maimu yau “A'poriyon”.†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'p_u pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru t_uye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri t_upo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inser_u uya t_uronpi' turunpa'p_u. Main eta'p_u uya kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun ret_u poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'p_u t_uronpi' turunpanin n_u'p_u inser_u pi', “Kamoro asakiri'n_{an} kon inser_u am_u' arankapi'ki eke tuna t_u'tisen Yu'p_uretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon.” ¹⁵ Asakiri'n_{an} kon inser_u am_u' eukapit_u'p_u iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'p_u seri a'taino pe, seri w_ui a'tai, seri kap_ui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w_ui piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' t_u'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa am_u' tu'kanoro eta'p_u uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'p_u.

¹⁷ Kaware am_u' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'p_u uya, to' p_uropo n_upon esi'p_u isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki t_utarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, sor_u'pa tato' kasa. Kaware am_u' i'pai esi'p_u rayan am_u' i'pai kasa, to' m_uta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sor_u'pa epa'ka'p_u. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon am_u' wini'p_u miri osor_uwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sor_u'pa kaware am_u' m_uta yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware am_u' pana'pano esi'p_u to' m_uta yau miri awonsi'ki to' auk_u yau. To' auk_u esi'p_u ik_ui kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon am_u' i'kapit_u'p_u.

²⁰ Ka'pon am_u' tonpa'san miri paran n_uwini'san pen era'ti p_ura iyesi'p_u t_unkoneka'p_u kon piyapai. Mako_i am_u' miri awonsi'ki kor_u ka'sa', sir_upa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki y_ui konekasa' apurito' t_uuya'nokon ereutan_uku to' uya p_ura iyesi'p_u —ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki t_uusasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe p_ura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti p_ura iyesi'p_u.

10

Inser_u Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, t_uron ni eke inser_u u'ti ene'p_u uya Ep_un winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'p_u kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ik_uiimi esi'p_u i'pai epoi, item_u' esi'p_u w_ui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'p_u apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'p_u itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'p_u parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'p_u non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'n_usa'p_u rayan kasa. Iki'pi'n_usa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon kor_ume am_u' usaurok_u'p_u. ⁴ To' usaurok_u a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'p_u, e'tane main eta'p_u uya Ep_un winipaino, “Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon kor_ume am_u' usauro'sa' r_u'p_u iku'ki, k_u'menukai,” tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'm_u'sa'kasa' unene'p_u inser_u uya enwo'ne' winon temiyat_u inka'p_u Ep_un winik_ui'. ⁶ Isaurok_u'p_u Papa ese' yau, inke ri t_uko'mansen, Ep_un konekanin n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, “Iyenkurunto' p_ura man!” ta'p_u inser_u uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inser_u uya t_uronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, t_upoitor_u ton, pu'kena' am_u' pi' ekama'p_u t_uuya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'p_u Ep_un winipai uya kanan uyauro'kaka'p_u, “Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inser_u enapai k_uri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'm_u'sa'kasa' na'ne',” tawon.

⁹ Inser_u piya' uti'p_u, miripan ekama'po'p_u uya aiko kareta amon t_uto' pe iya uyena', “Uyenapai imo'ka',” ta'p_u iya upi'. “I'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa,” ta'p_u iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'p_u uya

† 9:11 Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tana'nin ta e'kwa pe. 9:13 E'sotas 30:1-3 9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyer_u 5:23 10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyer_u 12:7; Emas 3:7

inseṛa enapai, miripan iku'pa uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pa unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pa. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pa, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ I'tuto' yai ke urepa'pa. Miri yau, main eta'pa uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tuwiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'," tawon. ² "Iparorooi riken kusi'tui, apune para Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapai yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'painso neriku. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkup'pa ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pa yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pa esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, rako' amu', tamaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pare'po'si pa'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pumamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pare'po'si pa'ku pona iyese tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pa Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pa to' ya', miripan kon e'ma'sa'ka'pa. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pa ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pa Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'pa Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'panu esi'pa. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pa, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pa taru'panu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'namu'pa ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pa.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pa isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Turonpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseṛa amu' ku'nin uya wai, turonpi' turunpa'pa. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pa Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

10:10 Isi'kiyeru 2:8–3:3 11:1 Isi'kiyeru 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * 11:2 Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. 11:2 Uru' 21:24 11:4 Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 11:7 Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 11:8 Aisaya 1:9-10 11:11 Isi'kiyeru 37:10 11:12 2 Kin Amu' 2:11
11:13 Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18

tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'p_u tem_u' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripit_u'p_u. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta'p_u to' uya: "Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'p_u;

tenki ta pi' ina man
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

¹⁸ T_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipoitor_u ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
miri awonsi'ki wak_u ton ipoitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke
ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tan_u'nin nu'san ma'tan_u'to' auya pe man,"
ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁹ Papa ena' use'man nito' iw_u' uta'koka'p_u Ep_un po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en[†]
usene'p_u miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'p_u, ta'merunsen esi'p_u, kor_ume e'toi'pit_u esi'p_u,
turu'p_u miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'pok_u esi'p_u.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

¹ Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'p_u ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'p_u w_ui enu ke, kap_ui
esi'p_u i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki am_u' aro', k_uron tato' esi'p_u i'pai
po. ² Seri pe ri iyentu esi'p_u, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'n_un_upit_u'p_u. ³ T_uron ni i'tuto' ipikiri
usenpoika'p_u ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'p_u 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki
10 kaisaron iret_u ton am_u' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', k_uron tato' esi'p_u i'pai po'ne.
⁴ Tauk_u ke ½ kaisa ri siriki am_u' tonpa mo'ka'p_u iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'p_u iya
non pona. Iye'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u uri'san tentusen rau, im_ure anto' pe t_uuya iyentusa'
a'tai. ⁵ Miripan entu'p_u warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun it_ui pe. Im_ure
an_um_u'p_u, miripan ari'p_u Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. ⁶ Uri'san ain_um_u'p_u rimono'
ta', Papa nukoneka'p_u ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri w_ui p_u'k_u pona
ri.

⁷ Usewa'noman esi'p_u Ep_un po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinser_ui am_u' uya urupere
ewa'noma'p_u, miripan kon ewa'noma'p_u urupere miri awonsi'ki itinser_ui ton uya.
⁸ E'tane pana' pe kuru p_ura ri iyese'p_u, miripan kon pata p_ura iyena'p_u Ep_un po. ⁹ K_uri ri si
eke urupere eno'ma'p_u—k_uri ri si penaro' ik_ui, Makoi, miri pe p_ura Se'tan * itese', tanporo
seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'p_u tanporo itinser_ui am_u' pokon pe. ¹⁰ Miri
a'tai, eke main eta'p_u uya Ep_un po, se kasa tawon:

"Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya t_upana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inan_um_u'p_u, K_urai uya.
Utonpa kon am_u' sapema pi' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' w_ui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri
eno'masa' man Ep_un poi.

¹¹ Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru m_ure m_un_u ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekaman_u ke,
miripan kon uya t_uuko'manto' kon t_uru'p_u

11:15 E'sotas 15:18; Taniyer_u 2:44; 7:14, 27 **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of
the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'p_u 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2
Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyer_u 7:7 **12:4** Taniyer_u 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7
12:7 Taniyer_u 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isut_u 9 * **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Eru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

tāusi'nūmai' pūra tūuma'tato' kon pe.
 12 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epūn amū'
 miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atūi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
 apūne pūra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apūne pūra a'ko pe tūweyu enasa' i'tu tūuya pi',”
 tawon.

13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tūuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pū uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rū'pū e'ma'pūka pi'. 14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pū iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimonon' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorūwau wūpiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapūi pū'kū pona, urupere uya eporo poken pūra. 15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pū tūnta yapai, eke tuna tūu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pū wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. 16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pū, tūnta kari'ma'pū iya, miripan uya tuna tūu'tisen, urupere mūta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pū. 17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pū uri'san pi', miripan uti'pū ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakū pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pū awiri. 18 Urupere e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tūpo, ene usenpo ene'pū uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretū amū' esi'pū miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amū', 10 kaisa ri aro', kūrōn tato' amū' esi'pū iretū po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pū i'pai pi'ne. 2 Kūri ri ene unene'pū esi'pū kaikusi kasa, i'ta amū' esi'pū ene, perū tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pū rayan mūta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pū tūpana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. 3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pū, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pū. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pū miripan kon uti'pū ene pikiri. 4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amū' uya urupere apuripitū'pū apūne pūra eke pe te'to' tūsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitū'pū to' uya, “Inū' nai ene waraino? Inū' uya ipanta'ma?” tai'ma.

5 Ene repasa' esi'pū mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapūi yau. 6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pū; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epūn po te'san pi' iri pe isaurokū'pū. 7 Papa munki amū' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pū to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pū tanporo ri irūko' amū', tūponaron kon, tūmaimuron kon, tūpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. 8 Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripitū' to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū awonsi'ki tūko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mūre, iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'. * 9 Kūri tūpana ke na'ne', tiwī netai.

10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
 a'sito' oton kuru ri,
 miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tūwisan†
 wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.

Seri esi Papa munki amū' esi tūuseta'kai' pūra imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

12:14 Taniyerū 7:25; 12:7 † 12:18 Urupere e'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū; Tūron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mū'sa'kasa' esi'pū 13:1 Taniyerū 7:3; 2 Estūras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Taniyerū 7:4-6 13:6 Taniyerū 7:8, 25; 11:36 13:7 Taniyerū 7:21 * 13:8 tanporon kon itese' pūra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pū awonsi'ki tūko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mūre, iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'; miri pe pūra, iye'menukasa' rū'pū orū e'kaa'pū si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mūre iwisa' rū'pū iwano' pi'. 13:8 Eren 69:28 † 13:10 Tūron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe pūra, supara ke wisan tawon esi. 13:10 Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'p_u uya. Asa'ri iret_u am_u' esi'p_u karimeru m_ure ret_u kasa, e'tane isaurok_u'p_u urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke t_upana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini t_uneporo'p_u apurip_u' eke ton kup_u pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'p_u iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' r_u'p_u apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ P_use ri ene isakon uya eke t_uturawasooi ton kup_u'p_u, apo' nu'ti'p_u iya Ep_un winipai non pona ka'pon am_u' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon am_u' non po te'san enku'ti'p_u iya, ap_une p_ura i'tuto' ipikiri t_uku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'p_u iya ikuntipi'sa' r_u'p_u ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mam_u namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'p_u t_usauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen t_u'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' kup_u'p_u—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitor_u ton miri awonsi'ki in_u' enawon kon pen—e'ma'k_ui'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyat_u kon pi', miri pe p_ura t_upee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ in_u' ri usenna pen, miri pe p_ura k_ur_upo'po pi' iyesei pen t_uma'k_uui ke p_ura k_uri ri ene ese' miri pe p_ura itese' nonpaai p_ura iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. In_u' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, ap_une p_ura ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesei. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru m_ure e'm_u'sa'kasa' ene'p_u uya urau Sayan W_up_u po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ik_uip_un_u ese' menukanin n_u'san t_upee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'p_u uya Ep_un winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'p_u miri awonsi'ki eke pe kor_ume e't_urunpit_u kasa. Main uneta'p_u useta'p_u wai turunpanin nan uya t_uwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'm_u'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono', asakiri'nan kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru am_u' rau, to' userenka'p_u emenna' eren in_u' ni'tun_u pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon am_u' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' p_ura to' esi. Karimeru m_ure pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure ena' t_ut_usan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' p_ura ri iyesei, i'ri ri iri p_ura ri to' esi.

Osor_uwawon Kon Inser_u Am_u'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inser_u apirinta ene'p_u uya ka'tau. Inker_u' wak_u main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' non pon kon auro'kase'na—t_upataron kon, r_uko' am_u', t_umaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki t_uponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isaurok_u'p_u, “Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon am_u' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. K_uri ri apuripi'ti' Ep_un, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin n_u'p_u,” ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Itisakon n_u'p_u uya wapiyaro' inser_u e'ma'p_uka'p_u, “Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' o'pasa' iya t_uyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya,” ta'p_u iya.

⁹ Itosor_uwano r_u'p_u uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inser_u am_u' e'ma'p_uka'p_u, miripan uya eke pe, “In_u' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' r_u'p_u apuripi'nin n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki ima'k_uui menukanin n_u'p_u t_upee'pi pi' miri pe p_ura temiyat_u pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' t_uuya p_usaw_u ya' inma'p_u. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin n_u'san ekota'mato' oton sor_u'pa epo'ti yau wak_u ton inser_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki

karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuhi menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tausea'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuu tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai'," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'karu tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tamariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'karu esa' pe. ¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'karu esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'karu apuriki kare' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'paka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tamariyaru, si'karu ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kare' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kare' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'manpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano† miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyese'pu. ² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.

Kin, tapataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyese'ru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuu, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kari ri waku.

Tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

^{14:10} Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 ^{14:11} Aisaya 34:10 * ^{14:14} Taniyeru 7:13 ^{14:15} Isoweru 3:13 † ^{14:20} 1,600 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi. ^{15:3} E'sotas 15:1

apane para ipokena' iyaseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pa ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya. ⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu. ⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pasau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tauko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyepi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwampi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. ² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuu eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe. ⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' mannu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyepi'pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya," ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyepi'pi' uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyepi'pi' uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nu'ku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apane para e'ne' pe tesi kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'nu'ku'pu e'ne' pe tesi kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tau'po, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke taturawasooi kon kupu

pi'. Pɔsamorɔ osorɔwawon kon a'kwarɔ amɔ' utito' oton non emɔ' kaisaron kon kin amɔ' amɔranɔ'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ “Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kɔri ri esi miri te'nɔnse pɔra nenku-runyai'ne' tɔpon mainanpa pi' ipon pɔra tɔusari namai' ka'pon amɔ' koro'tau tipiyitu namai',” ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁶ A'kwarɔ amɔ' uya kin amɔ' amɔranɔkɔ'pɔ tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amɔ' nesakɔnɔ ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inserɔ uya ti'sawɔ yawon i'kwamɔ'pɔ kakɔi'. Eke main uyee'pɔ apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwɔ' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pɔ iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pɔ, ta'merunsen esi'pɔ, isi pe korɔme e'toi'piti esi'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki isi ri tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ esi'pɔ. Miri waraino tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ esa' pɔra iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pɔ si'kiri, seri tɔrɔ'pɔnɔ esi'pɔ isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopiti'pɔ osorɔwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tɔpataron kon pata'se' ton uta'morɔka'pɔ. Papa uya eke Paperan kupɔ'pɔ tenu yau, miripan uya tɔyuku ensito' pe tɔkokɔ yai ikupɔ'pɔ, kota'man nito' tɔyua euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wɔ amɔ' pɔra iyena'pɔ miri awonsi'ki wɔ' amɔ' pɔra iyena'pɔ. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokɔ'pɔ ka' winipai ka'pon amɔ' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amɔ' uya Papa pa'nakɔ'pɔ, apɔne pɔra isi pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inserɔ amɔ' tonpa 7 kaisaron pɔsau amɔ' esa' pe iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ uyee'pɔ upiya', miripan uya, “Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eserɔ, kɔri ri tu'kan tuna pɔro'po te'sen. ² Kin amɔ' non pon kon ekumasa' kɔri ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɔ' e'taripasa' iri inkupɔnɔ euku pi',” ta'pɔ iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inserɔ uya uyari'pɔ Ita'kwarɔ yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pɔ uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pɔ miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretɔ ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pɔ tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pɔ korɔ ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wakɔ ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korɔ pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pɔ, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyep'e'tisa' esi'pɔ, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nɔ'pɔ. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pɔ ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pɔ uya Papa munki amɔ' mɔnɔ ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mɔnɔ ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pɔ. ⁷ “I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?” ta'pɔ inserɔ uya upi'. “Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretɔ. ⁸ Ene inene'pɔ, iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ, ipɔra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tɔuye'ton iya'mu pɔn iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tɔuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amɔ' non po tɔuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tɔuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tɔyua'nokon a'tai, apɔne pɔra iye'sa' rɔ'pɔ, ipɔra na'ne', e'tane tɔuye'ton.

⁹ “Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wɔ' amɔ', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amɔ'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pɔ, tikin nan esi moro tɔron ni uye'sa' pɔra ri mari iyese; iye'sa' pe iyese

16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ɔru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 **16:16** 2 Kin Amɔ' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17 **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7 * **17:8** iya'mu pɔn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwarɔ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matɔ pɔ'ku pona. **17:8** Taniyerɔ 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kuri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amu' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² “10 kaisaron iretu amu' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amu', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' para ri mari iyese. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pusamoro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tupa'pano kon tato' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apune para itepuru ton epuru pe iyese, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', “Tuna amu' meneine' tekumase ereutasa' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon ruko' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretu miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumase ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tanu'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apune para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' iri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kai ri tekonekai' tupa'pano kon tato' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa',” ta'pu iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupa'pu tupo, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke pe te'to' tameruntiru yau iyese'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu. ² Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe:

“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,
miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',
iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†

³ Apune para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
miri awonsi'ki karupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapu-
ruui ton tonpa ke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epan winipai se kasa tawon:
“Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.

⁵ Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupa' tenu yau.

⁶ Ipi' inkupa'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupa'pu iku'ki ipi'.
I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.

⁷ E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyese'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyese'pu kasa.

17:12 Taniyera 7:24 * **18:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kup_u'p_u,
 'Moro ereutasa' kw_in pe; itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_u'p_u pe esi pen,
 t_uta'kwar_ukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

⁸ Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iw_ito' oton tikin nan w_ui yau:
 uma'tan nito', t_uta'kwar_ukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
 ap_une p_ura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"
 tawon.

⁹ "Kin am_u' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon wak_u ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton t_uta'kwar_ukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁰ Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, ap_une p_ura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
 Inke p_ura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!'
 tato' oton.

¹¹ "K_ur_upo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai t_uta'kwar_ukai', ap_une p_ura timamin kon ennanin p_ura iyesi pi' miri enta'— ¹² to' kor_uu, to' sir_upaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u ton, t_utariren pon at_u, sir_u', isuweyu pon at_u, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka am_u' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton y_ui winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun winipai miri awonsi'ki map_uru winipai; ¹³ miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mir_u tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'n_un_upasen, waain, are' kasi', wak_u kuru p_urowa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka am_u' miri awonsi'ki karimeru am_u'; kaware am_u', tararan am_u'; apiyo' ton ennanin p_ura iyesi pi'.

¹⁴ "K_ur_upo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo wak_u ton i'se iwe'sa' r_u'p_u uti'p_u man, tanporo imamin ton, wak_u pe iwe'to' uti'p_u, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.' ¹⁵ K_ur_upo'po pi' te'san iparataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'm_u'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, ap_une p_ura to' enari'n_um_u e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' oton t_uta'kwar_ukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'n_unpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
 tepontisen pe iye'sa' r_u'p_u epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', t_utariren miri awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
 miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' r_u'p_u kor_u konekasa' a'k_u pe ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke,
 miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'p_u!

"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau t_uutisan, yau te't_urawasomasan miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon ni parau kau te't_urawasomasan e'm_u'sa'kato' oton inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'n_unto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya. ¹⁹ Amuru t_ur_u'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, t_uta'kwar_ukai' akaram_ui'ma to' uki'pi'n_unpi'to' oton:

" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
 ena'p_u imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa k_ura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Ep_un, pori' pe e'ki, ap_une p_ura ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki am_u', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,

ap_une p_ura Papa uya ipi'nokon inkup_u'p_u ku'sa' miri ipi', "

tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri taka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kurupo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu ayau.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon manu e'seporo'pu,”
ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epan po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesei.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tapoitoru ton manu epe'pu pe,”

ta'pu to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'n nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu
Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mare Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,

imirinokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

18:20 Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

Aisaya 24:8 18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10

19:3 Aisaya 34:10 19:5 Eren 115:13

18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21

18:22 Isi'kiyeru 26:13;

18:24 Iseremaya 51:49

19:2 Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amu' 9:7

⁶ Miri tupo, eta'pua uya anpisin ka'pon amua' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'turupitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pua uya, "Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apune para Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mare emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pua pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nakupua'pua ru'pua.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pua upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mare emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' " Miyari ri inseru uya, "Inapairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pua.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pua ita piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pua pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! Inapairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amua' koneka tausau'ro'san pe pu'kena' amua' kasa," ta'pua iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pua uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pua, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pua Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki Inapairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'pua apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amua' esi'pua i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pua ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pua man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Epun pon kon soisa amua' uti esi'pua ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amua' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pua inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amua' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pua:

Kin amua' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pua uya wui enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pua tanporo kau te'san toron amua' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amua' pun, soisa amua' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amua' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amua' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pua iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amua' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amua' amurasa' ene'pua uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amua' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pua to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pua ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuhi ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pua iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pua to' uya nurine apo' ku'piri ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaai amua' wini'pua supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amua' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pua.

19:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4
19:12 Taniyeru 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wai'piya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikui, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya iye'to' pe. ³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'marupi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya inapairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kui eposa' to' uya para iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya. ⁵ (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya.

Se'tan Ma'tanaku

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpsin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip'u, eke pata' ini'nankanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanaku'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyese'pu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki ora iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'puri ka'. Seri apo' ku'puri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyese yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'puri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

* **20:1** iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona.
 † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyeru 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pua uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pua, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyese'pua. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pua uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pua e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usauroku eta'pua uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tamiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese' wenai," tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pua, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pua iya. "Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese'," ta'pua iya.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pua iya. "Uri kuri ri Arupa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pua uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisian, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton sorupa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pua iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pua upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare namari'manu ino'pua ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pua iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyaripua iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepua Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pua upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa karoreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pua epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pua, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pua. ¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pua osorawau'ne, osorawau iyese'pua wui enu uye'to' wini, osorawau iyese'pua wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osorawau iyese'pua wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osorawau iyese'pua wui enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pua 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pua.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pua enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pua pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pua isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pua. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pua tuyui ke; miripan e'seporo'pua 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pua pe ikusano, * ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pua ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pua, miripan e'seporo'pua 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono, † miri esi'pua ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwekupiri esi'pua ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pua koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pua i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pua ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pua ti' sa'paya tato', itosorawano esi'pua ti' isaru'setoni tato', § itasakiri'pano esi'pua ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pua ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pua ti' kaneriyari tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pua ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pua

21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pua pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para.

ti' pererua tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopures tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'.
²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' ene uya para iyese'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'.
²³ Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai taweitinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe.
²⁴ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.
²⁵ Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau.
²⁶ Tupataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'.
²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai,
² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi'pu tupataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.
³ Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton.
⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne.
⁵ Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.
⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyese. Itepuru Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tapoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nupa'pu pata piyau apuripi'se'na.
⁹ E'tane, "Kukupu," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.
¹¹ Kari iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kari iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kari ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kari waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² “Etaki,” ta Sises uya, “Serì pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'p_u ton sine'ai' uya'kiri' tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' n_ukup_u'p_u pikiri' ri. ¹³ Uri k_uri' ri Ar_u'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat_u; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mat_u.

¹⁴ “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi t_upon kon kor_ukasa' to' uya na'ne' wak_u pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe m_ura'ta am_u' awiri eke pata ya'. ¹⁵ Eke pata p_uroro' po pero am_u'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wis_un, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki t_uku'se esi.

¹⁶ “Uri, Sises uya uinse_u enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si am_u' auro'kanin pe. Uri k_uri' ri Tepi' At_u r_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki Ipa r_u'p_u, a'kwa, pata emak_u a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Iya'kwar_u miri awonsi'ki inmari'man_u uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai' ri mari. Tiwi' tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' n_uyep_ui, tiwi' i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai an_um_ui.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: In_u' ri itonpa'tipi'nin n_u'p_u esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. ¹⁹ Miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporon_u uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wak_u eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

²⁰ Tanporo seri ton ekamanin n_u'p_u uya, “I'napai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta. Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

²¹ Wak_u nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki am_u'* piyau. Amen.

22:12 Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** Papa munki am_u'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe para, tanporon ni Papa munki am_u'